Sabbath School Association of Canada. PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIFTH PROVINCIAL Sabbath School Convention, HELD IN THE TOWN OF ST. CATHARINES. ON THE 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH OF OCTOBER, 1868. TORONTO: PRINTED FOR THE ASSOCIATION. DUDLEY & BURNS, PRINTERS. 1868.







Sabbath School Association of Canada.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

FIFTH PROVINCIAL

Sabbath School Convention,

HELD IN

THE TOWN OF ST. CATHARINES,

ON THE 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH OF OCTOBER, 1868.

TORONTO:

PRINTED FOR THE ASSOCIATION.

DUDLEY & BURNS, PRINTERS.

1868.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The Committee appointed to superintend the publishing of this Report, regret that (owing to a delay of three weeks before the Reporter's manuscript was received,) a longer time has elapsed in issuing it, than was expected. Since it was received, every effort has been made to secure its speedy issue from the press, 4and to furnish all interested with a full report of the late Provincial Sabbath School Convention.

Those who were present will, we believe, acknowledge the faithfulness of the report by Mr. S. Hutchinson, of Montreal.

To those who could not be at the Convention, it will be the best substitute for their attendance on that interesting occasion. To all engaged in Sabbath Schools it will afford much instruction, and none desiring fresh stimulus for the work, can read if in vain,

The printing has been done by Messrs. Dudley & Burns, of this city, and has been executed with commendable skill and dispatch.

The price per copy is 15 cents, mailed to any part of Canada. Orders by letter must be post-paid, addressed to the General Secretary, Post Office, box 1077, Toronto, accompanied with the money.

> WM. MILLARD, A. SUTHERLAND, J. J. WOODHOUSE, D. McLEAN.

> > Publishing Committee.

Hon. J. John P Rufus Rev. F

RE'

HON. DR. W. 1 DR. A. M THE J. A D F. J ALI W. W.

Toronto, November, 1868.

OFFICERS FOR 1868-9:

PRESIDENT :

D. W. BEADLE, Esq., St. Catharings.

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

Hon. J. R. BENSON, St. Catharines. JOHN PÅTON, ESQ., Kingston. REPUS HOLDEN, ESQ., M.D., Belleville. Rev. F. H. MARLING, 'Toronto. « J. ALEXANDER, Montreal.

JOHN MACDONALD, ESQ., TOTONIO. Rev. W. Cocker, D.D., Toronio. R. I. Walker, Esq., Toronio. Rev. Bishop Richardson, Toronio. E. N. Thomas, Esq., Brooklin.

TREASURER ;

HON. JOHN MCMURRICH, TORONTO.

GENERAL SECRETARY :

REV. W. MILLARD, TORONTO.

MINUTE SECRETARIES :

REV. A. SUTHERLAND, Yorkville, REV. J. WOOD, Brantford.

Yorkville. REV. GEORGE BELL, M. A., Clifton. tford. H. E. PARSON, ESQ., Toronto. S. S. MARTIN, ESQ., Toronto.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE :

HOS. BILLA FLINT, Belleville. DR. JORN MAIR, Kingston. W. P. LACEY, Esq., Kingston. DR. LAYEL, Kingston. A. MUTCHNORE, Esq., Ottawa. THRODORE LYMAN, ESq., Montreal. J. A. MATTHEWSON, Esq., Montreal. F. E. GRAFTON, Esq., Montreal. F. E. GRAFTON, Esq., Montreal. M. CRAIG, Esq., Port Hope. W. CRAIG, Esq., London. J. G. HODGINS, ESQ., Toronto. C. A. MORSE, ESQ., Toronto. J. L. BLAIKIE, ESQ., Toronto. W. KENNEW, ESQ., Toronto. D. MCLEAN, ESQ., Toronto. J. J. WOODHOUES, ESQ., Toronto. T. NIXON, ESQ., Toronto. ALEX. ROBERTSON, ESQ., Brantford. W. JOHNSON, ESQ., St. Catharines. R. MCKIMEY, ESQ., St. Catharines. R. SMITH, ESQ., Hamilton.

R. B. SMITH, Esq., Goderich.

For list of County Secretaries see Table of Statistics at end of Report.

shing of e weeks ger time it was dy issue Il report

edge the real.

If be the occasion. instruc-n read if

Burns, of kill and

part of d to the mpanied

D, AND, · OUSE,

Committee.

INTRODUCTORY ADDRESS.

In complying with the request to introduce the following Report of the Fifth Provincial Sabbath School Convention, it is due to say, that in no place where similar conventions have been held, have the arrangements for the comfort of delegates and visitors, and the despatch of business; been more complete than on the late occasion. For these we are indeleted to the Local Committees. For much that is so pleasant in the recollection, and so, valuable to those who came to be instructed, we would render our grateful acknowledgements.

It is feared that some may have felt themselves straitened, by the entire order of services and exercises being pre-arranged, and by the whole of the time being apportioned before the Convention commenced its sittings, so that there was no interval or opportunity for introducing subjects they may have deemed important. It is believed that the result has beeen, that all were gainers by the plan adopted, and the wisdom of the Executive wis displayed in that the greater part of the three days was occupied in opening up and discussing subjects thoroughly practical, and most important to Sabbath School Teachers.

Much of the time was rightly given to our own Canadian S. S. Advocates and Instructors. We are thankful for such a staff as the venerable Bishop Richardson, the Rev. Drs. Ormiston, Caldicott and Cocker, the Revs. J. Wood W. Cochrane, M.A. and John McDonald, Esq., brethren who so ably introduced the subjects allotted them. We may be excused for not making mention of others, who though more limited in time, were a valuable auxiliary to the Convention. The subjects were ably opened up, and intelligently discussed, and the resolutions adopted embrace the principal conclusions arrived at.

To our American friends, and especially to the Revs. J. H. Vincent and Dr. Duryca, we are deeply indebted for their sound teaching, practical examples, and christian eloquence; the lessons they gave, will, we believe, not only be long remembered, but reduced to practice by many. We hope to see the μ Reform," so ably advocated, carried out. We cannot suppose that the attendants on this Convention, can have returned to their schools, and churches without increased love of the work, and increasing usefulness in their several spheres of christian duty,—May this be the blassed result. May the responsibility realized, as stewards, beginned to the benefit received, and that which was commended to the conscience, be reduced to practice. Cour organize Quebec, Wil ize S. S. or more.

tion of

the best tical su introdu let the and fro can be vention with th sary in best N izing the Association

the d

child

respe

some yet s tend for I the "eff the

> of t Rej

S. eno of an ad lie to fo

INTRODUCTORY ADDRESS.

County Conventions have multiplied, and county Associations have been organized to some extent, yet the greater part of the counties in Ontario and Quebec, have held and organized none.

Will those who read this Report use their influence and ability to organize S. S. Associations in those counties where there are none. Let some one, or more, in each county, take the initiative in the matter, invite the co-operation of the ministers of the Gospel, call a preliminary meeting, to consider the best-time and manner of holding a Convention, decide upon a few prac-Aical subjects for consideration and discussion, obtain experienced persons to introduce them, and having appointed a Secretary, who is not afraid of work, let the coming meeting be well advertised by circulars, through the papers, and from the pulpits throughout the county. The time is come when many can be found to co-operate heartily. The admirable prize essays on S. S. Conventions, by the Rev. George Bell, M.A., and the Rev. Mohn Wood, published with the proceedings of the Provincial Convention of 1867, supply the necessary instructions for holding such, S. S. Conventions and institutes are the best Normal schools for teachers. Let not a Convention close without organizing an Association for the county, with a staff of officers who will keep the Association alive, and secure the annual return of the Convention. Let the enquiries be "Where are Sabbath Schools needed, and how can we best supply the demand?" until every destitute corner is planted with one, and all the children are gathered in. Will each county Secretary make an effort in this respect this year.

The importance and value of *Teachers' meetings* is generally acknowledged is some are held for business, but few for mutual conference and prayer, and a yet smaller number for the study of the lesson. A meeting of the Superintendent and teachers, held in the most central place one evening in the week, for prayer, and to talk over the lesson for the next Sabbath, would be one of the best means of preparing teachers for their work, and for making them "efficient teachers." In most cases it is believed the valuable assistance of the Pastor could be had.

The greater part of the reports received from county Secretaries, speak of the want of "efficient Teachers;" the table of statistics at the end of this Report may convince any of this want, and cause of suffering, in our S. Schools

We must not be silent on the cause of suffering so often met with in S. S. reports, viz., "Want of interest and co-operation in parents." May we not enquire, who should be more interested in the spiritual and eternal welfare of children, than their parents? Who have such an influence over them ? and to whom is the command given, "bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord," if not to parents? S. S. Teachers cannot relieve parents from this, their interesting and bounden duty. Yet they desire to aid them, in their place in the S. School, in training these dear children for Jesus and heaven. While teachers cannot relieve parents of their respon-

ort of the no place s for the een more ed to the n, and so ender our

the entire ole of the ittings, so they may en, that all we was dispening up to Sabbath

S. Advocates ble Bishop vs. J. Wood no so ably not making a valuable o, and intelincipal con-

Vincent and bg, practical we believe, We hope suppose that schools, and mesfulness in result. May received, and actice.

INTRODUCTORY ADDRESS.

sibility, cannot do the parents' part, parents may do much to make the S. School a real blessing to their children, and greatly strengthen the hands of their teachers.

1. By securing the regular and early attendance of their children at the S, School.

2. By seeing that they study the Scripture lessons assigned them.

3. By accompanying them to the School on the Sabbath day.

4. And, if the family altar is reared, by praying with their family for God's blessing on the instructions imparted there.

In conclusion, let the motto advocated at the late Convention, "Looking unto Jessa," be the course of every S. S. teacher. "Looking unto Jessa" for example, strength and reward. "Looking unto Jesus" for His enthronement in the hearts of the scholars of his class; and with the eye single to the glory of Jesus, in the extension of His kingdom on the earth. As "laborers together with God," may each be acknowledged when Jesus shall come to make up His jewels, and commend His faithful servants.

On behalf of the Sabbath School Association of Canada,

WILLIAM MILLARD,

General Secretary.

its S Chur ing s gave

> after John St. C

J. J. Esq

in d Roc

> the lesse

vi

School of their

at the

mily for

Looking sus" for onement to the laborers come to

LARD, Secretary.

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Fifth Provincial Sahbath School Convention

OF CANADA.

FIRST DAY-AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Fifth Provincial Sabbath School Convention of Canada commenced its Sessions at 2.30 p.m., on Tuesday, October 6th, 1868, in the Wesleyan Church, St. Catharines. About three hundred delegates were present, including several from the United States.

Rev. F. H. MARLING, President of the Association, took the chair, and gave out the hymn commencing,

" And are we yet alive, And see each others' face,"

after the singing of which he read the 12th chapter of Romans, and the Rev. John Carroll, Pastor of the Church in which the Convention sat, led in prayer.

The PRESIDENT then nominated the following

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS—D. McLean, Esq., Toronto; Rev. R. Norton, St. Catharines; Rev. E. H. Dewart, Ingersoll; J. G. Hodgins, Esq., Toronto; J. J. Woodhouse, Esq., Toronto; Joshua Adams, Esq., Sarnia; W. McCalla, Esq., St. Catharines.

While waiting for the report of the Committee, the Convention engaged in devotional exercises, the singing being conducted by Professor Warner of Rochester, Miss Barr presiding at the Melodeon.

The PRESIDENT remarked that in reading the account of the raising of the widow's son to life by the Prophet Elijah, he had been struck with the lesson it taught with regard to their work as Sabbath School Teachers. In the first place the Prophet laid himself upon the child, indicating that in our work as teachers we should bring ourselves down to the capacity of every child, suiting ourselves to him, entering into all his feelings and making ourselves, as it were, fitted to him in every part. Then again, the warm living body of the Prophet was made the means of bringing life again to the cold corpse of the dead boy; so from our warm Christian hearts we should bring life and warmth to the hearts of those who are dead in treepasses and sins. Now, brethren, this is **what** we have come together for—to get our hearts so warmed that we can bring life to those that are dead, and to learn how to suit ourselves to the minds of the children, as the Prophet lay upon the child in the miracle.

After singing and prayer,

REV. W. MILLARD, General Secretary, at the request of the President, offered a few remarks. He said that one very pleasing thought occupied his mind in connection with this Convention, that it must be pleasing to our Heavenly Father, that "it is right." Then if it is right, if it is pleasing to Him, we ought to expect His blessing. We do not approach Him as though we had to move His heart towards us, but we approach Him rejoicing that He is ever willing to give us the aid we need, though we are to ask Him. I would that we should realize this, and thus come boldly to the throne of grace. It is most interesting to me to notice the steps by which God has brought us on in this association. It is true we have 'had difficulties in our way as there has been in the way of every good work. Indeed, I should almost doubt whether the work was right if there were no obstacles in the way. We had some little difficulty as to whether we should have a Convention or not. Some of our best friends had nearly made up their minds that it would be about as well for us not to have one this year. Well, although I knew I should have my share of the work, I felt sad when I heard such remarks. We expected that Belleville, or Ottawa, or London, would invite the Convention, but as neither of these places felt itself prepared to assume the responsibility of a Provincial Convention, it was almost going a begging when a telegram came, saying-" St. Catharines invites the Convention," (cheers.) I can tell you it did my heart good to receive that telegram, and relieved me of a great anxiety. I did think we should have the Convention; my way is this, the greater the difficulty the harder I work. I have learned not to give up if I am sure the work is right; this is half the way to success. The ex-committee accepted the invitation of St. Catharines, and told Brother Beadle to gather around him the right men and the true, and prepare for the Convention. And my friends, allow me to say, the people of St. Catharines have done gloriously, (cheers). They have opened their houses and their hearts to receive us, and I believe their hearts have grown larger in proportion as the number of visitors has increased. May God Almighty bless St. Catharines, and may He have many souls here.

A the fo

> Hon John Ruft Rev.

WIL R. S

Rev

As mi tir off en

2

in our f every ng ourh living the cold ld bring and sins. hearts so how to the child

President, upied his ng to our leasing to as though g that He Him. I throne of h God has ies in our , I should cles in the ave a Conheir minds ar. Well. hen 1 heard don, would prepared to nost going a invites the receive that should have rder I work. is is half the . Catharines, nd the true, y, the people opened their have grown d. May God

re.

After the singing of a hymn, the Committee on Nominations reported the following list of Office-bearers for the present year :

PRESIDENT :

D. W. BEADLE, Esq., St. CATHARINES.

TREASURER

HON. JOHN MCMURRICH, TORONTO.

GENERAL SECRETARY :

REV. W. MILLARD, TORONTO.

MINUTE SECRETARIES :

REV. A. SUTHERLAND, Yorkville.

" GEO. BELL, Clifton.

" J. Woon, Brantford.

Mr. H. E. PARSON, Toronto.

" S. S. MARTIN, Toronto.

VICE-PRESIDENTS :

Hon. J. R. BENSON, St. Catharines. JOHN PATON, Esq., Kingston. RUFUS HOLDEN, ESQ., M.D., Belleville. Rev. F. H. MARLING, Toronto. "J. ALEXANDER, Montreal.

JOHN MACDONALD, ESQ., TOYONTO. Rev. W. COCKER, D.D., Toronto. R. I. WALKER, ESQ., Toronto. Rev. Bishop Richardson, Toronto. E. N. THOMAS, ESQ., Brooklin.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE :

Messirk. W. J. McCalla, P. W. Daywoot, Thos. Muir, S. B. Scott, E. C. Wilder, Joshua Adams, S. P. Irwin; J. Macdonald, D. McLean, J. G. Hodgins, R. Smith, Thos. Nixon, and Rev. W. Millard.

COMMITTEE ON TRAVELLING :

W. JOHNSON, W. B. ALLAN, R. MCKINLEY.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

Rev. W. F. CLARKE, Rev. R. NORTON, Rev. J. POTTS, Rev. CHAS. WALKER Rev. W. Rowe, Rev. J. Tolmie, Rev E. H. Dewart.

These nominations were unanimously confirmed.

THE RETIRING PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS.

REV. F. H. MARLING, the retiring President, then delivered the following

address :— . BELOYED BERTHERN,—The Executive Committee of this Sabbath School . BELOYED BERTHERN,—The Executive Committee of the state of the second Association of Canada, have seen fit, in their wisdom, to set apart fifteen Association of Canada, the point of the delivery of an address by the reminutes of your time at this point for the delivery of an address by the reting President. They would indeed have made it thirty minutes, but the officer in question, while finding the occasion teeming with suggestions enough to occupy a whole hour, or more, had so great an aversion to the

monopolising of so many of these moments more precious than gold, and was so anxious to set an example of brevity, that he insisted upon making it fifteen minutes.

Meeting in this Fifth Provincial Convention, we have great reason to thank God and take courage for the progress of the Sabbath School cause in our land. Some of us remember the first meeting of this nature, at Kingston, in February, 1857, ----how much of hesitation was felt as to the practicability in reprusive the proposal ; how, with weakness and fear and much trembling we took our first steps upon that untrodden path; and how we were surprised by our perfect success, the large numbers assembling at the sound of the Sabbath School bell, the inspiration and instruction received, and the impetus

It was a lamentation to many, that eight years were suffered to elapse given to the good work. before another Provincial Convention was held, that of Hamilton, in 1865. But that one was so good that we met again in Montreal, to much profit, in Soptember, 1866; and our last meeting in Toronto in October, 1867, was, in respect to numbers, enthusiasm and liberality, the best of all.

The people now understand what a Sabbath School Convention is, what it does during its meeting, and what good results follow. We do not need any more to explain and defend ourselves. (By their fruits ye shall know them Nearly all those who have attended such meetings have learned to think more of the Sabbath School, to love it better, to see how much can be made of it, and to work in it more heartily and intelligently. results visible to the eye, or capable of being tabulated in statistical returns. Spiritual forces, like light and heat and electricity, are too impalpable to be weighed by any scales or measured by any rod, but they are among the mightiest and the most all-pervading, nevertheless. every Christian denomination in the land has been stirred up to feed the lambs more carefully, and that parents, pastors and teachers have feit them nearer to their hearts, for our coming together. May these circles of influence continue to enlarge, until they shall touch the outmost shores on

I cannot speak these first words of the present meeting without a every hand ! and Hamilton had done their duty nobly. London looked at it wistfully, but shook its head, saying, 'not just yet.' Kingston, our honored leader in Ottawa had hardly grown up to the measure of the stature of its new metropolitan rank. When the cities failed, former days, was ominously silent. the towns took up the question. Brantford and Paris, the Grand River twins, were almost persuaded. Belleville was just a little too faint-hearted. But at last, when the Convention of 1868 seemed to be 'going begging,' or to be dying on the road, out spoke plucky St. Catharines, 'Come here, and we will take care of you!' All honor to this 'Little Sister.' She makes some of us big brothers feel rather small, that we should have hung fire in the matter. But what is the secret of her forwardness? St. Catharines has served an apprenticeship at Connty Conventions; she knows how good they are, and she knows how to do it. The Lord reward her a hundred fold!

The two chief features of the place are 'object lessons' for us on this

occasion. First, this town is noted far and wide as one where 'healing 'A great multitude of impotent folk,' pierced through in the multitude of their bones with strong pain, come to this pool of Bethesda, and go away 'walking and leaping and praising God.' Now, some of you Sabbath School labourers may have been exposed in the dark, damp night of loneliness and discouragement; you may have had the wet blanket of opposition thrown over you; and you may have caught a spiritual rheumatism; you think that you can hardly put one foot before the other; you can only sit st to se secor there barri muti route sease to de ion . tarry cipre that Red not the

mak

sup

bod

fort

bas

gel

the

litt

sha

lia

ad

the

viz

im

an

in

ag Č

T cr

th

b

m

e

C

b fe

p

n i

was ng it

on to se in ston, bility g' we ed by Sabpetus

elapse 1865. ofit, in vas, in

a, what eed any them.' think e made all the ical realpable among not that feed the lt them is of innores on

ithout a tion was Montreal Wistfully, eader in p to the ies failed, rer twins, but at or to be d we will me of us e matter. served an are, and

is on this - chealing hrough in Bethesda, ne of you p night of cet of opcumatism; - can only sit still and groan. If so, you have come to the right place; and we expect to send you home lithe and hearty-good for many a year's work. second characteristic of St. Catharines is the Welland Canal. What is done there? The East and West of our own country 'getround' the mighty barrier of Niagara, and exchange their respective commodities to great mutual advantage; and our American cousins, even if only passing by this route from one part of their own land to another, are locked in for a little season, and can only get free by paying toll. This is just what we are going to do in this Sabbath School Convention. Ontario and Quebec are meeting 'on change.,' and wayfaring men from the United States, turning aside to tarry for a night, leave a blessing behind them. In this matter the Reciprocity Treaty has never been abrogated ; yet, so sharp is our practice here, that when Sabbath School live stock is passing through 'in bond' by the Red or the Blue or any other line, we put heavy 'duties' upon it. We are not afraid of any 'cattle disease,' either, from that quarter. We shall feed the valuable animals that have won prizes at so many shows, with all care, make all we can out of them, and let them pass along.

Returning now to the subject of the meeting itself, it may not be superfluous to remind you that this is the annual meeting of an organized body, 'The Sabbath School Association of Canada.' The Association was formed at the second Provincial Convention, held in Hamilton. Its doctrinal basis, as already agreed upon at Kingston, is the same as that of the Evangelical Alliance formed in Britain in 1846. Its Constitution is designedly of the most simple, open and flexible character, the object being to have as little machinery as possible, and to place the minimum of temptation in the shape of 'points of order' before brethren gifted or plagued with a parliamentary cast of mind. This form of organization was adopted under the advice of experienced men from the neighboring States, present with us at the time, as that which proved to be the best adapted to the end in view. viz :- The combination of Christians of various denominations for the fullest improvement of existing schools, the covering of all unoccupied territory, and the conversion of the children and youth of the entire country to God. The features of reporting the present condition of the Sabbath School cause in various parts of the country, by figures and verbal statements, and aggressive efforts in planting new schools, were primary parts of the original Constitution of the Association. It is true, and was especially evident at Toronto last year, that the statistical returns are difficult to procure in their completeness, and fail to command the full interest of the Convention ; and that unexpected objections were made to carrying forward missionary work by the Association ; and hence that the Conventions are coming to assume more of the Institute form, aiming rather at the improvement than the extension of Sabbath Schools, the latter work being left to the zeal of Christians in the several localities working denominationally or in combination, or to special organizations, like the 'Canada Sunday School Union, formed for this very purpose. It hardly becomes the occupant of this neutral position to plead for one method or the other-but this may at least be said if the Association, as a body, does not carry on the missionary work, all the more let its individual members, in other capacities, see to it that the work is not left undone. The great matter is, that some one should do this great and much needed work. Our statistics do not yet enable us to speak precisely upon the subject, but certainly othere remainsth yet very much and to be possessed ;' and every one of us can do something to 'go up and possess it."

Regarding our Convention as an Institute, the object of our assembling may be summed up in one word—How? Superintendents, Teachers, and Pastors also, come to ask one another, and especially those who have had largest experience in the work, "how to do it," in respect to every department of Sabbath School teaching and management. And our meeting will be a success, in proportion as that question, or congeries of questions, receive the fullest, the truest, and the wisest answer. Let every one bear his part in asking and answering.

Coming from Toronto this morning, we passed a group of military tents pitched upon the garrison common. They were occupied, not by the troops on the station of the regular army, but by the volunteer cavalry and artillery, who had come from various parts of the country for their cigaid days' annual drill under the officers of the army. Is not our meeting like that camp? We are all volunteers; we have gathered together fora few days from various quarters; and we look to these experienced Sunday School men to put us through our drill!

Permit me heartily to thank you for the courtesy and good feeling that have made the duties of the chair so comparatively easy and pleasant to him have made the duties of the chair so comparatively easy and pleasant to him that now vacates it. It will always be a happy recollection, that I was counted worthy, by so many honoured brethreen of various denominations, to fill this post, and that they have so cordially sustained me in it.

I have an ample reward for any labor and responsibility which this office has involved in the personal benefit I have received from the proceedings of the Convention. These meetings help me every day in pastoral and Sunday School work.

And now, in introducing my successor to the chair, I find a happy angury of his fitness for that position in his very name and occupation. Our friend is a NURBERYMAN; and the Subblack School is often called 'the nursery of the church.' His daily business through the week must be full of suggestions in relation to the work we have in hand. The new President is also a Bazons. Many of you know from old country experience what is, or was, the office of that functionary; how, arrayed in stately robes and carrying his long staff, he walked up and down the alses of the church, gave a rap on the head to any sleeper and frowned disorderly boys into silence. Now, our Beadle is appointed to keep order in the church during this convention, and I hope he will do so rigidly. I was sometimes too good-natured, I confess, in allowing speakers to exceed their allotted quota cf minutes, but 1 trust that my successor will keep you all sharply to the very moment.

Mr. Beadle, 1 have much pleasure in welcoming you to the chair of the Convention.

MR. BEADLE on taking the chair was greeted with hearly applause. In assuming the duties of presiding officer of the Convention, he could only assuming the duties of presiding officer of the Convention, he could only throw himself upon their kindness to sustain him in preserving order and the importance of keeping time when there was so much to say and do, and the importance of keeping time when there was so much to say and do, and when their time was so limited. He would not say anything more at present, when their time was so limited. He would call on the Rev. Mr. Briggs to give the report of the delegates to the New York State Convention, held in Elmira in August last.

THE HYMN-" Come thou fount of every blessing," was then sung.

RH

have '

to this

mere

held i

upon

was (

there.

exerc be set the R

ing. 1

walk

atten

willi

were

verv

I wa

rejoi there (Che

à mi

man

have

by t

vinc

in t

orga

gree

boa

it to

all

litt chi lan

to

the

wh

an

Pr

Sa

to

Theff

ha

bi ot to di di

ment

REPORT OF THE DELEGATES TO THE NEW YORK STATE CONVENTION.

Rev. JOEL BRIGGS, of Welland .--- Mr. President and Christian friends : I have very great pleasure in meeting with you on this occasion. I am inclined to think I shall not be able, in the short time allotted to me, to give, even a mere outline of what I saw and heard at the great Sabbath School Convention, held in the city of Elmira. I was taken somewhat by surprise in being called upon to visit that Convention as a delegate from Canada, but I went and was delighted with what I saw and heard. In connection with my visit there, one of the first things that struck me forcibly was, the early morning exercises. The first men of that Convention were not ashamed or afraid to be seen mounted on a box along the canal, preaching to the men engaged in the Rolling Mills. In company with Hon. Mr McMurrich and others, one morning, we heard no less than three setmons in about twenty-five minutes, as we walked along the banks of the Ganal, and I was delighted at the marked attention given to those preachers, who thus proclaimed Christ as able and willing to save the laboring men of those neighborhoods. Similar services were renewed in the evening, and I am led to think were attended with the very best results. In connection with the exercises before the Convention, I was not present when the delegates from Canada were introduced, but I was rejoiced to know that our excellent Ex-president (Rev. Mr. MARLING), was there, and that he fully represented there this great Canadian Association, We went there to hear something of their holy work. They have a multitude of noble workers in that old Empire State ; and there were there many from other States. We learnt there useful lessons, which, I think, we have been trying to reduce to practice. The impression left upon my mind by the great Elmira Convention was, that while these large State and Provincial Conventions do much towards' encouraging us in the work, yet, it is in the County Conventions where we must work out the principles of our organization. It is there where we learn to work efficiently; they are, or should be in fact, in a great measure, Sabbath School Institutes. 1 was greatly delighted with the Children's Meeting, although there was not the Senthusiasm that I expected. An object lesson was presented on the blackboard—the object was the human heart, filled up with what we may suppose it to be filled in its unregenerate state. The question was asked, how could all those evils-pride, vanity, hatred, envy, revenge-be eradicated? A little scholar replied, " lly the application of the blood of Jesus." Then the children were exhorted to come at once to that Saviour, and about forty dear lambs of the flock were led to embrace the Saviour. 1 came away resolved It was resolved at to labor more than ever for the conversion of the young. the Convention to establish an International training school, where teachers who wished to fit themselves thoroughly for the work may have every assistance; and in the promotion of this excellent plan, Rev. Dr. Ormiston, and Principal Dawson, took a prominent part. And I am convinced that if our Sabbath Schools would come forward and send one or more of their teachers to an institution like the one proposed, they would reap an abundant harvest. There are in the great State of New York 4,000 Sabbath Schools in active efficient operation. They have a great work to do; and they have a noble band of workers. They are co-workers with us in the same good cause. We bid them God speed, and I trust we may both be blessed with the Spirit of our Master. I trust this Convention will be made a great blessing to this town, and that God will pour out his spirit upon it, and as representatives of different branches of the church of the Lord Jesus, that we shall take a deeper interest in the spiritual welfare of the young and rising generation. (Cheers.)

lepartng will stions, e bear

tents troops tillery, al drill We are uarters; agh our

ng that to him t I was inations, e in it.

the propastoral

a happy on. Our e nursery l of sugnt is also s, or was, rrying his rap on the Now, our ntion, and I confess, ut I trust

air of the

lause. In could only order and ouse knew and do, and at present, ags to give 1 in Elmira

ung.

7

Rev. Mr. MARLING said that the last speaker had left very little for him to any respecting the Convention at Elmina. But there was just one thing that he might relate. He had taken the liberty at the beginning of that Convention to state, that hitherto in our Canadian Conventions it had been our custom to leave the floor very much to our visitors from the other side ; but, that as we had so far profited by their instructions as to be able to carry on the Convention to a large extent ourselves, while we would still unite and confially welcome our visitors from the United States, and when they came we should give them a high place of honor in this work, we had so much of native talent here and were so determined to develope it, that it would be impossible in the future for us to give over the whole of the meetings into their hands. I hope the friends will make my words good. (Cheers.)

Rev. Mr. CARBOLL, pastor of the church in which the Convention was held, said all his days had been spent in this Province, and as his experience dated back a considerable period, he had personal knowledge of certain facts connected with the history of Sabbath Schools, which it might interest the Convention to relate. He had been acquainted with the first Sabbath School organized in the two Provinces of Canada. That school was established in the autumn of 1816, in the city of Montreal, in a little Methodist chapel in St. Joseph Street, not very far from where the Post Office is now, under the auspices of Rev. James Booth and Mr. Richard Pope. He believed the next Sabbath School organized in Canada, was in Brockville, by the Rev. Mr. Smart, who is still living and was long a minister in that town. This was the first school organized in Upper Canada. The next school was organized in the town of York, late in the fall of 1818, and he (the speaker) was present at the opening of it. It was formed through the agency of the Rev. THEODORE OSGOODE, and was held in the then newly erected Methodist chapel. The first teachers of that school were, Jessie Ketchum, W. P. Patrick, T. D. Morrison, and Hugh Caffrey, all of whom have passed to their rest. They had then comparatively very little system, and were without a library. bought a few books as rewards for the children, but these books were not of a nature adapted to lead the children to Christ. He thought that at this stage of the exercises, his communication of these few facts might not be uninteresting to some, especially to the younger delegates. He had traced the founding of the three first Sabbath Schools in Canada, and perhaps some other person could tell them about the fourth and the fifth, and so on. He would just say before sitting down that the citizens of St. Catharines, and he as pastor of the church, were extremely glad to welcome the brethren and sisters from all parts of the country; and whatever they could do to make them happy they would do it with the utmost pleasure. (Cheers).

Bishop Richardson said he wished to supplement the remarks of the last speaker, by saying a few words respecting the labors of that excellent man, Rev. Theodore Osgoode. His memory deserves to be cherished by the friends of Sablath Schools. H was in the year 1817 that he (the speaker) obtained religion, when God saw fit to visit him with His salvation. then he became acquainted with Mr. Osgoode, as he was travelling through the country establishing Sunday Schools. Getting up Sunday Schools in those days was just like teaching children to walk. For several years that those days was just like teaching children to walk. In 1824, Mr. Osgoode, For several years that was the character of our Sabbath School efforts. assisted by a friend and by himself (Bishop Richardson), canvassed Toronto and secured enough funds to put their Sabbath Schools on a more efficient footing. From that time Sabbath Schools in the western part of the Province began to flourish, and to be carried on in a systematic manner. These early reminiscences were very interesting to him. He could look back and see the cloud that was then "no bigger than a man's hand," and now see it overshadowing the whole land. The hand of God could be clearly traced in the whole progress of the Sabbath School work. He believed the signs of the times the instruas one of Rev.

connective the relig would give them any interest commen schools, felt a de was rejoo ple gene what wa world.

> Re their p the suc of God and usthe sau mence that th of our He be signifi the Co R

> > delega famil that t and t that ' yet b talen woul enter Hel surre perh fami port day littl was to h her you to t and mo

> > > the up

or him thing f that d been r side ; carry ite and y came much uld be gs into

as held. erience in facts rest the School shed in hapel in der the the next lev. Mr. This was rganized present he Rev. t chapel. k, T. D. They had They not of a his stage be uninraced the aps some oon. He es, and he hren and to make

ks of the excellent ned by the e speaker) n. It was g through Schools in years that Osgoode, d Toronto, re efficient of the Proer. These c back and now see it y traced in he signs of the times indicated that the Lord was about to do a great work, and among the instrumentalities of that work, he looked upon the instruction of youth as one of the most important.

Rev. CHARLES DEMOREST, of Norham, remarked that for many years in connection with his ministry, he had his attention directed particularly to the religious education of children. While travelling round his circuit, he would give lessons out of the Bible to the children, and they would prepare them and recite them to him when he returned. The children took much interest in these exercises, and much good was done. By and-by, he commenced to establish schools, and in one year formed no less than eleven schools, and collected \$300 to furnish libraries for them. He had always felt a deep interest in the rising hope of the Church and the country, and he was rejoiced to see this organization established, and to know that the people generally were becoming more observant and attentive with regard to what was necessary to promote the interest of God in the Church and in the

Rev. E. H. DEWART, of Ingersoll, hoped that they would each remember their personal responsibility to promote the success of Sabbath Schools. As the success of the Christian ministry depends on the application of the Spirit of God to the conscience, so it became them to remember that their influence and usefulness as Sabbath School teachers, depended upon the application of the same living Spirit to their hearts and consciences. Hence, at the commencement of this important Convention, it was of the utmost importance that they should carnestly supplicate the Throne of Grace, that the results of our meeting together may quicken our zeal and promote the glory of God. He believed that one of the great obstacles in their way was, that there was not a sufficiently high and solemn estimate if the grandeur, importance and significance of this work. He would suggest that they take as the motto of the Convention, . " Looking unto Jesus."

Rev. CHARLES WALKER, St. Catharines, said he was appointed one of the delegates to the great Convention at Elmira, but owing to sickness in his family, he had not the pleasure of being there. He was delighted to learn that the retiring President had fully sustained the honor of this Convention, and that he had given our friends on the other side of the line to understand that we had a large amount of undeveloped talent, which he believed would yet be shown to the world. He hoped that, during this Convention, the talent that had hitherto been hidden, would be brought forth, and that they would go away feeling that they were able in this Dominion to sustain this enterprise, and carry it forward with honor to themselves and glory to God. He liked the motto, "Looking unto Jesus." There are discouragements surrounding the work, but let them remember that Jesus lives. They would perhaps remember a little incident of a poor Christian woman with a large Her motto was "Jesus lives," and it was this thought that supported her in the unfortunate circumstances in which she was placed. One day she was much cast down over some misfortune, and wept bitterly. little daughter, who had often heard her repeat her motto, thinking that it was the death of some one that caused her mother so much sorrow, went up to her and said, "Ma, is Josus dead ?" The mother looked at her through her tears, and replied, " No, my darling, Jesus is not dead ; Jesus lives, and you have rebuked my unbelief. From the depths of my sorrow I may look to that Saviour who ever lives and ever reigns." Let this Spirit animate us, and let us remember that "Jesus reigns," and that he can remove every mountain of difficulty that may be in our way.

After the singing of a hymn, Mr. Hopgins presented the 1st report of the Business Committee, giving

the programme of the evening's exercises. Bishop Richardson then offered up prayer, and the Convention adjourned till seven o'clock.

FIRST DAY-EVENING SESSION.

At this evening session the church was well filled.

The first twenty minutes were spent in devotional exercises, led by E. C. Wilder, Esq., of Chicago.

THE PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS.

The PRESIDENT elect, D. W. Beadle, Esq., took the chair at twenty minutes past seven. He said : In accordance with the programme, it devolves on me to make a short address. I am not in the habit of addressing assemblies of this kind, and therefore I shall not trespass on your attention the whole length of the time that has been allotted to me. Yet, there are a few thoughts that have occurred to me that I will endeavour to throw out this evening. First—The benefit the Sabbath School is to us the are older Christians, and older workers in the Sabbath School. It is not to the children alone that all the benefit is confined. We can all receive a benefit from this Sabbath School work. In the first place it gives us a field of labor. There is no occasion any more for any warm-hearted Christian men or women to say that they have nothing to do for Christ, that there is no place where they can work, no field of usefulness for them. The Sabbath School affords just such a field of labor, and its demands have not been fully met. It calls for the sympathies and energies of the church, and asks that the laymen of the church devote their energies, their talents, their time and influence in working for the Master. Hence, I regard the Sabbath School as a great blessing to the church, because of the field of usefulness that it opens to Christian men and women. He who would work in that field successfully must study the Bible. The true Sabbath School proves an incentive to a greater study of the word of God. The Sabbath School teacher must study that book, must make himself thoroughly familiar with it, if he would make an efficient Sabbath School teacher. One thought more in this connection. The Sabbath School gives the church a deeper sympathy with those who know not Christ. It implants in the hearts of members of the church a desire for the salvation of those children who are without the knowledge of religious truth. If a man has felt in his own heart the renewing influences of the Holy Spirit, he will not rest satisfied till those children to whom he comes from Sabbath to Sabbath with the word of God are also participants of the same grace. Nor will it end here. The man whose heart is drawn out in love to his Sabbath School scholars, and feels anxious about their salvation, will soon take a wider range. His sympathics will be drawn out for missionary labor, for the Young Men's Christian Association, and for all the varied instrumentalities that are in this day being used. If you find an earnest, Christian man in any of these departments, you may be sure he is also a Sabbath School worker. Then there is another thought. He who has his thoughts engaged in earnest work in Sunday Schools, will go to his closet with a new fervor, and with a new earnestness will wrestle at the throne of grace. He will have his heart kindled with anxious desire for the salvation of others, and will have a point to his prayers. He will go to his closet, not merely as a matter of form, not merely to pray for his own soul, but to wrestle with God for the salvation of some child with whom his heart is bound up, or some friend with whom he has been laboring, or even, perhaps, some stranger whom he has met by the way, and with whom he has conversed in relation to his soul's salvation. Even since this Convention met, I have been talking to a brother who, in the railway train, exchanged a few words with one of the employees in relation to his soul's state. He professed to be a member of the church, but he had grown cold ; he had no family altar in his house, and seldom attended church. The few words that were dropped ip his hearing in the short interview with a stranger, led him to by E. C.

twenty levolves semblies he whole thoughts evening. ians, and e that all h School asion any hey have , no field of labor thies and vote their e Master. , because He who e Sabbath lod. The horoughly her. One church a the hearts en who are own heart I till those ord of God man whose els anxious nies will be ssociation. g used. If ou may be er thought. ols, will go wrestle at is desire for e will go to for his own h whom his ng, or even, whom he ı Convention state. He ; he had no words that r, led him to 11

promise that he would seek anew an interest in Christ, and anew would try to erect a family altar, and would write to this strange friend, and tell him I give you this incident to illustrate the truth of what I have been saying-that those influences thrown around a man when he becomes connected with Sabbath School work, will draw him out in every possible direction, make him an earnest, active Christian, and lead him to labor for Christ as no other man will labor. And in all these things he is developing his Christian character. The result of it all is to make him a perfect man in Christ Jesus, and to bring him up to a higher standard of Christianity. And shall we not be thankful for the Sablath School which gives us opportunties to labor for Christ? And shall we not embrace every opportunity that presents itself to grow in grace ourselves, and to work for Him who gave himself for us. We have gathered together to-night, and shall gather together tomorrow, and the following day, that we may, by consultation, learn how better to carry on this work, how better we can teach in our Sabbath Schools, how better influence the young minds and draw them towards the Lord Jesus. know there has been an objection to laymen preaching Christ; that there has been a great deal of interference on the part of some who were overzealous, or who had more zeal than knowledge. ignorance. We have met here to-night that we may gain knowledge to attain to a higher stardard of knowledge in this matter. I well remember the rebuke the Rev. Mr. Eastman gave to a very illiterate man who thought he had a call to preach. Says he to Mr. Eastman, "You know we are to preach han a call to preach. Says he to all castinni, "For know as all where a the gospel to every critter," a Yes, yes," said Mr. Eastman, "but we care not told that every 'critter' should preach." (Laughter and cheers.) I believe we are not open to such a charge as this. Our very gathering together shows that it is our desire to attain to a higher standerd of excellence in endeavoring to preach Christ in our proper sphere and place. And now, as a resident of St. Catharines, one who has been brought up in this place, and whose earliest associations and whole life have been connected with it, I am asked to extend to you, brother delegates, a cordial welcome. We thank you for having accepted our invitation, and for having come here to cheer us and to We welcome you to this town; to us it is a pleasant place; to those who have always lived here it is a place of cherished associations, and we naturally take some pride in it. We are glad to welcome you to the town and to our homes. We are glad to have you with us at our firesides, where clusters that which is dearest to us-treasures richer than gold. We would bring you there and have you cheer us. We are glad that you have come that we may associate your faces and names with those spots that are dearest We welcome you to our family altars; where we gather in prayer with our children, there would we have you gathered, there would we have your volces in Christian fellowship ascending up to the throne of our God and Father. And, hrethren, while we welcome you, do not think that you alone are to gain. We hope to be the gainers; we hope to be encouraged by your sympathies, to be fired with your zeal, to be strengthened by your kind words of encouragement and by your prayers. And let me say, here lies the secret of our strength. If we do anything as a Convention it will only be through prayer. As was aptly said to us this afternoon, let our motio be " Looking unto Jesus." Let us enter upon the duties of this Convention leaning upon Him, depending upon His almighty strength, and with our hearts lifted in prayer to the Lord Jesus Christ that he would be present with us, and fill us to overflowing with all the fulness of God. (Cheers.)

Prof. WARNER led the audience in singing "Home in the Skies."

The PRESIDENT announced the first topic,-

RELATION AND DUTIES OF THE CHURCH TO THE SUNDAY SCHOOL.

Rev. A. SUTHERLAND, appointed to open the subject, said,-I have read somewhere of a legend somewhat to this effect :--When the nations of the earth were scattered at the dispersion of Babel, an angel was commissioned to give to each of the scattered tribes a suitable language, and they all assembled together for the purpose of making choice. But while this was being done, the Englishman was at home cating his dinner; the consequence was that when he returned, all the languages were taken, and he was reduced to the necessity of begging a little piece from the more favored nations, and out of these fragments patched up a language of his own. I was placed in a similar condition in reference to the selection of a subject on which to All the subjects had been previously allotted to the different speakers, and so I had to drop upon something at hap-hazard; in fact I think it was our esteemed Secretary fixed this question for me in its present It falls to my lot to introduce the discussion on this important subject, the "Relation and Duties of the Church to the Sabbath School;" important, because I think that the future success of our Sunday School work will depend on the establishment of right relations between the Church and the Sunday School. To me it is a somewhat difficult subject, because 1 have not been able to meet with anything in print on it, and can only present my own, perhaps crude, ideas on the question. In trying to state what is the relation between the Church and the Sabbath School, it may not be out of place first to glance very briefly at what has been the relation between the two in years gone by. There was a time when the attitude of the Church towards the Sunday Scoool was one of positive antagonism. After the death of Robert Raikes, we have it on good authority, the schools he established in Gloucester were given up altogether; but there were a few pious young men who saw that they might be made a power for good in the country, and determined to revive them. But when they began to make their ideas known, the Church in that place turned a decidedly cold shoulder to the whole enterprise. The young men however believed the work was of God and for want of a better place, they assembled at a street corner, and covenanted together that they would prosecute this work, which they did with considerable success. It was not long, however, that the Church occupied this position of antagonism. The relation between it and the Sunday School became, if I may use the term, one of step-motherhood. I do not wish to insinuate anything against that very excellent and somewhat maligned class of the community, but simply use the expression to designate something less than warm parental affection. This was substantially the feeling towards the Sunday School for a length of time. It was felt that it had to be sustained in some way by the parish, and like most parish children it was put on starvation allowance, and was more familiar with frowns than smiles. But these phases passed away, and the next relation was one of patronage. The School had survived the starvation of its infant days, and was growing up a strong and sturdy youth, able to work its own way. Church was beginning to feel that it might become a power in the community ; and hence it began to patronize the Sunday School, and even at times condescending to go down into the cellar or up into the garret where the Sunday School lived, to ask it how it did. Well, this state of feeling on the part of the Church has of late years been changed to something far better. is an earnest conviction in the minds of Christian men that the Sunday School may be made one of the most effective instrumentalities of winning souls to Christ. They are beginning to recognize the claims of children to all the advantages of Christian nurture that can be afforded them. They are beginn pend upon are waking help on th the Sunda good? W and the S The Sune that the (not as a r not as a as a legit careful o can lavis stood, we Sunday the Sund such, w School u that, in conduct That ma the fact was exc vation | gations had rep congres ther to taught. fortabl thinks Christi in, I d holdin to pro first, t second Schoo their and en away wanti many that t Scho easy an in who teach the l " Th dry (for a cush dow chil

DAY

good?

ave read ns of the nissioned they all this was sequence s reduced ions, and placed in which to different in fact I ts present rtant subool ;" imool work h and the have not resent my hat is the t be out of tween the ne Church After the established oung men untry, and heir ideas der to the ork was of corner, and ey did with h occupied the Sunday I do not ewhat mato designate antially the felt that it ish children frowns than was one of nt days, and The way. community; times conde. the Sunday on the part etter. There the Sunday s of winning of children to them. They are beginning to feel that the future of the Church and the world will depend upon the fidelity with which this work is carried out. Christian men are waking up to the importance of this matter, and are asking How can we help on this work? how can we adjust the relation between the Church and the Sunday School, so as to best develop the power of that institution for With regard to the relation which ought to exist between the Church and the Sunday School, it is simply the relation between parent and child. The Sunday School is not to be looked on as a mere missionary enterprise that the Church has taken up, as it would send the Gospel to the heathen; not as a mere waif that has been cast on the stream of popular sympathy; not as a kind of helpless child that the Church picks up from charity but as a legitimate child of the Church, and therefore entitled not only to all that careful oversight, but to all that warm motherly tenderness which the Church When this relation comes to be fully undercan lavish upon its children. stood, we shall understand better the duties which the Church owes to the Sunday School. Not to dwell longer upon this relation, namely, that the Sunday School is the child of the Church, and ought to be cared for as such, we may present the duties which the Church owes to the Sunday secu, under this relation. A certain writer on domestic cookery has said that, in order to cook a hare well, you must first catch it; and so in order to conduct a Sunday School effectively, the Church must have a Sunday School. That may seem to some a very trite observation, but those acquainted with the facts of the case, know that some churches have not a Sunday School. 1 was exceedingly astonished by some statistics which came under my obser-During the past year I find that out of 1500 or 1600 congregations, where the Gospel is statedly preached, only about 800 of them have vation lately. had regular Sunday Schools in operation. It is the duty of every Christian congregation to have a Sunday School, where the children can gather together to be taught as children under the care of the Church ought to be The next duty of the Church is to provide the School with a comfortable home. When a man has a comfortable home for himself, he never thinks of sending his children out to live in a barn ; and if we have in our Christian communities comfortable places for our congregations to worship in, I do not think it is right to say " any kind of place is good enough for holding the Sunday School in." (Hear, hear.) It is the duty of the Church to provide a comfortable home for the Sunday School, for a two-fold reason first, that the children may really feel that the Church cares for them, and secondly that they may remember through their whole life the Sunday School as the most pleasant and delightful place in which they ever spent Parents have said to me "What is to be done for our children,

and especially those that are growing up to years, and are beginning to get away from the influences of the Sunday School ?" There seems to be a link wanting between the Sunday School and the Church-a chasm into which many of our children fall, and we lose them altogether. Now it is important that there should be such a relation between the Church and the Sunday School, that their graduation from the Church to the Sunday School would be easy and natural. It is important that the children should see that we have It is said that a little boy once asked alms of a man who very generously gave him a crust of dry bread, and then commenced to teach him the prayer, "Our Father which art in heaven." At these words the boy looked up and asked, "Is he our father?" "Yes," said the man. "Then," said the boy, "are you not ashamed to give your little brother this dry crust of bread?" The same remark might apply to the homes provided for our Sunday Schools. While our churches are magnificently furnished with cushioned seats, the Sunday School has to content itself with hard benches down in the cellar. We should have comfortable homes for our Sunday School children to assemble in, in order that the children may cherish their associations with the Sunday School as the pleasantest and brightest thing in the memory of their youthful days. A certain lad after being carefully trained at home, His parents were fearful that when he was far away from home, and was surrounded with new associations, he would forget the comparatively poor home of his childhood; and always at the family altar they lifted up their hearts for their boy, and prayed that he might never forget his childhood's home. Months passed away, and a package was When the parents opened it, they saw a watercolored painting of the boy's home. To the ordinary observer there was not much in it ; but we cannot wonder that tears started from the eyes of the father and mother and ran down upon the picture, for it was to them the best proof that the boy had not forgotten his home-there was too much that was pleasant about it for him to forget it. The Church ought to provide such a home for the Sunday School, that the scholar might never forget it. Whatever his future career may be, the Sunday School and its associations will be among the most delightful of his recollections. Church owes to the Sunday School is to provide it with properly qualified teachers. The Church, as a Church, too often leaves this to hap-hazard ; the superintendent may get his teachers wherever he can. say, We do not know exactly where to get teachers; but the Church ought to know where to get them. I think there is no true Christian Church that has not a sufficient number of men and women to take care of all the children, if they only engage in the work as they ought to do. If the Church has not duly qualified teachers, it is her duty to provide means for training young men and women to be teachers. We have to employ in many of our schools anybody we can get. Many of our teachers are not members of any Christian church. So far from saying a word of disparagement respecting such teachers, or seeking to discourage their attendance at the schools, I would be the last person to do it. They are worthy of all honor, and if I believed in salvation by works, that class of teachers I believe would be saved. is not to the credit of any Christian church that the work of the christian education of the church's children should devolve upon those persons. may be persons of strict morality, but how can they teach what they do not know? How can they point a child to heaven, when they themselves are not travelling that road. (Hear, hear.) Again, it is the duty of the church to watch over and govern the school. This will follow from the fact to which I have already adverted, that the Sunday School is not an adjunct of the church, but an integral portion, and as such ought always to be regarded. Then the church ought to govern it. This is a question of some importance. Sunday Schools are occupying a position before the public as a means of religious culture for the young that they never occupied before; and if the school is established with the ostensible object of religiously training the rising generation, then the public is entitled to some guarantee as to the kind of instruction the children will get. In some communities there may be men in whom everybody has confidence; but it is not so in every place. Where there is a Sunday School, some Christian church should stand forth as the representative of that school before the community at large, and the community should know that the government of that school is not to be left to hap-hazard, but that some church is responsible for its teach-There may be some localities where this cannot be done. In these cases we must do the best we can. A Sunday School not connected with any church is infinitely better than no Sunday School at all; but just as soon as circumstances permit, then I think that every school ought to be connected with some Christian church, and that church should be responsible for what may be taught within that school. It is the duty of the Church to provide the necessary material for the Sunday School-a comprehensive library, all the needful apparatus, books, maps, object lessons, &c. This is not always

T done. respect, wanting that such Church's and if a direction for the it is the A boy ca any mor boys lik and goo old wer don't re " you sa the fath and he Sabbatl bridge want t way e the fa into a lore m have t even o of an bath When want truth archs time and d then in ac

> cont no c with and then mea In the por the imp the to fice a p

nemory home. ar away get the y altar t never ge was a waterwas not s of the em the ich that provide forget it. ciations duty the qualified ard ; the rch may ought to that has children, n has not g young r schools ny Chrising such would be lieved in But it christian as. They ey do not selves are ne church the fact to adjunct of regarded. aportance. means of and if the ining the e as to the there may ery place. stand forth e, and the s not to be its teach-In these d with any as soon as e connected le for what to provide library, all not always

I have often heard an application to the Church for aid in this uone. I have othen neare an approach to the church for all in this respect, answered by the remark "You Sunday School people are always wanting something or other." It is a reproach to the Christian Church that such a feeling should ever be cherished. There is no department of the Church's work that better repays outlay than the Sabbath School work, and if a church is wise it will never regret anything it spends in this Hence, the Church ought to supply the requisite materials for the Sunday School. I have but one thing more to refer to I think it is the duty of the Church to go to the Sunday School. (Hear, hear.) It is the duty of the church to go to the oundary sensor. (frear, hear.) A bay came to his father and said "I don't want to go to the Sabbath School any more." Why? said his father. "Oh, because it is not the place for big boys like me." The father urged him to go, said the school was doing a great and good work, and did not think he was too old to go. Says the boy, "how and good work, and did not think he was not out to go. Buys the boy, how old were you when you quit the Sabbath School ?" "Oh, never mind that, I old were you when you quit the Sabbath Senool (" "Oh, never mina that, a don't really remember, but I would like you to go," " Well," said the boy agent a state of the state of t the father said, speaking of it afterwards, "there was no getting out of it, and he went; and it is the duty of every member of the church to go to the Sabhath School. And here comes up the question, of how you are going to bridge over that gulf between the Church and the Sabbath School. bridge over that gut between the chultur and the backhole. I do not see any want to fill up that chasm in some way if possible. I do not see any way except by the Church's going to the Sabbath School, by having the fathers and mothers go with their children, and form themselves I think perhaps the wisest of us in scriptural lore might learn something in the Sabbath School. In some localities they have their adult classes, and almost the entire adult population attend them, even old gray-headed men. I do not go too far when I say that in the hands of an efficient Sabbath School teacher, such a class would learn more at Sabbath School than they would by listening to half a dozen sermons. (Hear.) When you get right down to the hearts of fen or twenty earnest people, who want to know the will of God, with the Bible in their hands, you get the truth fastened in their hearts like a nail in a sure place, and even old patriarchs might be profited by attending a Sunday School class. And now my time is just up, but if the Church takes hold of the duties I have referred to, and discharges them, between now and the meeting of the next Convention, then perhaps I may state a few more. (Cheers.)

The Convention then sung the hymn—" My faith looks up to Thee." The PRESIDENT announced that the subject was open to the Convention

in addresses not exceeding five minutes each.

J. G. Hongins, Esq., thought that the closing remarks of the last speaker contained the key to the whole subject. It was a conviction in his mind that no christian man could visit a Sunday School without being deeply impressed And if they could get their christian men and women to visit Sunday Schools and see the work performed there, there would be a great deal more interest taken in the work, and by this means many of the difficulties referred to by Mr. Sutherland would be met. In visiting Sunday Schools he had himself been profoundly impressed with the whole subject. What is it these persons are engaged in ? The most important pursuit that could engage the attention of any human being. And if they could impress their congregations of the various communities with the importance of visiting Sunday Schools, and seeing what is being done there, there was not the slightest doubt that all the difficulties so ably referred to by Mr. Sutherland would be removed. He had merely to express his gratifloation that this subject had been brought before the Convention at so early a period of their sessions.

Rev. H. CHRISTOPHERSON said, that he had only heard one objection to the Sabbath School Association of Canada, and that was that its tendency was to separate the Sabbath School from the Church. Although he did not in the least sympathize with that uncharitable objection, yet he thought if some resolution was passed expressing the sense of this body upon that point, it would do away in part, at least, with this objection, which thrown broadcast over the country, was apt to cause injury to the Association. Mr. Sutherland had, in his able address, opened up a question which was very difficult to answer, namely, how can we bridge over the chasm between the Church and the Sunday School. It was a question which he would have to leave un-We all admit the correctness of his (Mr. Sutherland's) remarks in reference to the duties of the Church to the Sunday School. But that will not bring the school into the church. The performance of those duties may aid the transition from the school into the membership of the church, but it cannot affect it so as to make it ever probable that the great majority of the cannot affect it so as to make it ever product. The great question is, how scholars will find their way into the church. The great auestion is, how can we best reach the hearts of the children? The great aim of the church can we best reach the hearts of the children? is not to augment the number of its members, but to secure to the church those persons whose hearts are changed, (hear, hear); and as Mr. Sutherland has put it very wisely, there is no better channel to reach the heart of a child than the Sabbath School. The Superintendent, or teacher, may get at a child's heart when the preacher could not. We should try to keep a staff of converted teachers on hand, to take these classes under their prayerful and watchful care, whose aim should not be to see how many verses the class can learn, but to see that the child understands them, and that the spirit of the passages committed to memory is impressed upon the heart. If we have teachers who have the spiritual welfare of the children at heart, we should be better able to preserve the school as the nursery of the Church. He would not say that all unconverted teachers should be ignored. such teachers have found the Sunday School the means of bringing them to Christ. But we must not forget that the conversion of the children is the object and aim of the Sunday School work. (Cheers.).

D. McLeas, Esq., of Toronto, said that this was a subject which had occupied agreat deal of his thoughts as a Sunday School worker. He was deeply impressed with the question of bridging over the interval between the time the boy or gril leaves the Sunday School, and the time when they pass away beyond our control altogether. There is no time when the Church mass away beyond our control altogether. There is no time when the Church no way of accomplishing this object better than by the establishment of Bible classes in all our churches. He was much struck by the remark of Bible classes in all our churches. He was much struck by the remark of Bible classes in all our churches. He was much struck by the remark of Bible classes of the all our class was better than twelve sermons asying that one lesson tanght in such a class was better than twelve sermons greached to a promiseuous andience. To his mind the Bible class was the great field of power, and rightly used could not but be productive of great good to the young men and women of the congregation.

good to the young men and would be interested with everything advanced Mr. S. E. Mircusta, of Pembroke, said he agreed with everything advanced upon this subject. In reference to requiring parents to visit the Sunday to come into the school, because it disturbed the children's attention, and drew it away from their teacher. He thought such an idea was a great nistake. It was pleasing to the teacher to see the parents come to the school, and hear the children recite their lessons. He would therefore eauschool, a great deal of injury has thus been done to schools. Let us desire to see the parents there and invite them, and we should see them there more frequently, and they would leave a good influence behind them.

Mr. to one po said to e them the and by School v no distin young la only chi of secur if the pa was just whole c of their have no (Cheers

Re many of if she a betwee orchar ferred classes bridge in whi

begge vears. tions gester religi of ch Bible Parer from he h adop peop place good succ the ' inst on e such

> thei Sun disc He and Un

tho wat

16

to the was to in the f some oint, it oadcast nerland icult to rch and ave unemarks hat will ies may n, but it y of the is, how church church herland f a child a child's f of conrful and rses the that the e heart. at heart, Church. Many them to en is the

hich had He was between chen they de Church He knew hment of remark of he could sitation in e sermons ss was the co of great

advanced e Sunday sire them ntion, and as a great one to the refore cauto Sunday s. Let us l see them hind them. Mr. MERWIN, of Lewiston, wished to call the attention of this Convention to one point, to which reference had already been made, namely, the chasm said to exist between the Sabbath School and the Church. He could assure them there was no such chasm in many cases. There was none in his church, and by the idessing of Gol there never should be. (Hear.) His Sabbath School was composed of scholars from five years old to seventy, and there was a distinction among the scholars. (Hear, hear.) There were two classes of young ladies and one of young gentlemen in the school; and his was not the young ladies and one of young gentlemen and women at the school he thought of securing the attendance of young me nadw omen at the school he thought if the parents were there, the young lolks would not be alsent. The difficulty was just this, to secure the attendance of all. Let it be understood that the whole congregation are engaged in the Sabbath School, and that it is a part of their work as Christians, as much as their worship in the church, and you have no chasm to bridge over between the Church and the Sabbath School.

(Cheers.) Rev. W. H. Poulz, of Goderich, said although such a chasm did exist in many churches, yet it ought not to exist. The church was not doing her dutyif she allowed such a state of things to exist. There should be no distinction between the lambs and the rest of the flock; between the nursery and the orchard. When a little shruh is taken from the nursery it is at once transferred to the orchard. If we provide our Sabbath Schools with suitable Bibble classes and juvenile prayer meetings, the chasm referred to might be entirely bridged over. In his church they had the bibble class and the class meeting, in which the youth as well as those more advanced in years met together.

Rev. T. ALBXANDER, of Percy, as an aged worker in the Sabbath School, begged to be allowed to state what he had been doing during the past forty years, in the way of instructing the young. He had found in the congregations with which he had been connected great difficulty, as had been suggested, in keeping the young people under their charge so as to receive such religious instruction as they require, to fit them to become proper members He had endeavored during the past few years to organize a Bible class in some of the out-stations; he held it before the preaching. Parents as well as the young people attended this class. He had often gone from the Bible class to the pulpit, and preached on the very subject to which he had directed the attention of the class. (Hear.) If ministers would adopt this method they would find it a successful one to interest the young people. It would encourage them if parents would attend, and take their places beside their children. He had found this from experience to be a good plan. He trusted that some such means as he had indicated would be successful in raising up a host of teachers, who would volunteer to go into the work, heart and hand, and that God in His goodness would make them instrumental in leading many souls to that blessed Saviour, who said while on earth "Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of heaven."

But in the Allgers said that in discussing this question, he wished to draw their attention to a point referred to by Mr. Sutherland, namely, that the their attention to a point referred to by Mr. Sutherland, namely, that the Sunday School was an integral part of the Church. He did not intend to discuss the point, but the question came to his mind, What is the Church ? He believed there was a chasm between the Church and the Sunday School and the only bridge that could span it was a sound conversion to God. and the only bridge that could span it was a sound conversion to God.

Rev. J. G. SANDERSON, of Rugby, wished to make one remark. He hought the subject under discussion was a very important one, but they had wandered a little from the subject. Mr. Sutherland had brought up the 2 relation between the Church and the Sunday School. He had been anxiously waiting for light upon one point, namely, the election of officers in the Sab Who has the right to elect them ? generally demands that right, and by-and-by the school feels as though it was entirely separated from the Church. He knew of a church that objected to something in the Sunday School as being wrong, but the school turned round and said, "You have no business in the school," and refused to allow the church to interfere with them at all. elect at least the superintendent of the school. He would like to hear the opinion of other delegates on this point.

Mr. W. MILNE, of Nithburg, said, there were two points he would like to make a remark upon. First,-In regard to the chasm between the Sabbath School and the church. So long as the words of our blessed and glorious Redeemer stood upon the statute-book, there was a barrier over which no unconverted man could be received into what he recognized as the church. " Verily, verily, I say unto you, except a man be born again he cannot see the kingdom When the divine nature is imparted to the soul of a child it becomes a member of Christ's church, and has its place in the church. If the church is composed of all those who believe in the Lord Jesus Christ, their conversion constitutes them members of that church, and nothing else does. The other remark he wished to make was in regard to Union Sabbath Schools. Objection had been taken to these schools, but he would ask, where could they find a better field for Christians of all denominations to unite in, than in the Union Sabbath School? (Hear, hear.) It is well for every church to have its organization, and if it is faithful, it cannot live without making efforts for the instruction of the young. At the same time, in many places, a Union School could occupy a position entirely apart from a mere Sectarian school, and could attract to it children which a Sectarian School could not Among the rural populations, where all denominations were comparatively weak, Union schools are a great benefit. How beautiful to see men of every Christian denomination together, actuated by love to a common Saviour, endeavoring to bring the young to Christ, and to teach them the grand fundamental truths of Christianity. What were their little differences compared with the great amount of truth they held in common?

Mr. HUTTON said, In order to secure the attention of the children at the (Cheers.) Sabbath School, teachers and superintendents should make themselves thoroughly acquainted with the lesson. If the teachers would do this, they could easily manage to secure the attention of their scholars ; but this very important duty was sometimes neglected. He had heard teachers ask the scholars where the lesson was. Such carelessness on the part of the teacher

was most injurious to any school. Rev. J. CARROLL, of St. Catharines, said, he subscribed to every word of

Mr. Sutherland's address. He believed in the principles, he (Mr. Sutherland) laid down, and if they were carried out they would lead to something like what he had been told took place in connection with certain churches. the place to which he referred they had one service on the Lord's day, called the Sunday School, and every one of the congregation, big and little, old and young, learned and ignorant, with the pastor at the head, met together and spent an hour or an hour and a half in studying the Bible. This was the most interesting service of the whole day. The children came in large numbers, because the parents came, and great good was accomplished. He hoped that such a plan would soon be carried out in all our congregations.

Rev. J. MCKILLICAN said there could be no doubt that the Sabbath School should be under the direction of the church, when a church was in existence. The Society (The Canada Sunday School Union), with which Re

agains withou

heen h

objects

tion, w

the ch

that d

in the

to tho B

by the

and t

impre

meet

teach

said, this . Lord

chur

com

mat

wor

exce

a pr pos

that

You

in (

and

cha

the

lie

the her

to

au

the

wl

in

ł

iously e Sab-School ough it ojected turned o allow should ear the

like to Sabbath ous Reuncon-Verily, ingdom child it If the st, their se does. Schools. re could ,than in urch to making y places, Sectarian ould not ns were utiful to love to a ach them tle differcommon ?

ren at the elves thothis, they this very rs ask the he teacher

ry word of utherland) ething like irrches. In day, called tle, old and digether and his was the ie in large lished. He egations. he Sabbath urch was in with which he had the pleasure of being connected for nearly ten years, had always acted on that principle. But there were many Sabbath Schools where there were no churches, and many more such might be established. When the Sabbath School cause commenced in England, it did not commence in the church, but in the piety of carnest working men. It commenced in individual piety, and, as remarked, the old estep-mother' looked rather sourfor a long time. He had seen children running wild on the Sabbath Acy, because there was no Sabbath School, there not being a sufficient number belonging to any one church to make the thing work efficiently. Before Sabbath Schools were organized in England, by Robert Raikes, there were Sabbath Schools conducted by private individuals. In the State of Connecticut, there was a school known by the name of "Sabbath School," before Robert Raikes was heard of. It was all through individual piety, and individual piety was just as effective now as in the days of Robert Raikes.

ust as electric how art, of Ingersoll, did not approve of pitting the Bible Class against the pulpit. The Bible Class might be used to very great advantage awithout superseding the regular services of the sancturry in the way that had been hinted. Remarks of that kind, tended rather to hinder, than promote the objects aimed at. (Hear.) While we should value Sabbath School instruction, we should never forget that God has committed the work of instructing the children in religious truth, to the parents; and no institution could take that duty off their hands. He was of opinion that something might be done in the way of giving a more definite status in connection with the church to those who are connected with our Bible Classes.

to those who are connected with our suggested that some resolution be passed Rev. J. R. Cooxs, of St. Catharines, suggested that some resolution be passed by the Convention respecting the bridging over the chasm between the Church and the Sunday School, and that each delegate on his returning home, impress upon his church the importance of carrying out the resolution.

Impress upon his church die importance of conjung the singing during the PROF. WARNER, of Rochester, who conducted the singing during the meetings of the Convention, gave some illustrations of his method of

Rev. J. T. DURYEA, D. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., was then introduced. He teaching. said, it is important that we should start on a right foundation in discussing The church has been defined to be "a body of believers in the Lord Jesus Christ." It has been said that there is a chasm between the church and the Sunday School, because the Sunday School is not entirely composed of those who are believers in our Lord Jesus Christ. To bring the matter to a definite issue, let me ask, when is the church ever visible in the world? According to the strict use of the word, the church is never visible except at the Communion table. In one sense there is a vast chasm between a promiscuous congregation and the church, because the congregation is composed of believers and unbelievers, but the Lord Jesus Christ has bridged over that chasm, and invites all who are without, to enter the fold of the church. You go into a Christian household as pastor; the children are not believers in Christ. In one sense there is a great chasm between you and the children and the parents; but in another sense the Lord Jesus has filled up the chasm. Go to the Sunday School; there is in one sense a great chasm between the believing teacher, the believing youth in the Bible Class, and the unbelieving pupil. In another sense there is no chasm, for you have gone down there to say that the Lord Jesus Christ has filled up all the distance between heaven and hell, between heaven's children, and hell's reprobates, and to say to them that the church of God is here to offer Christ to you. Now, the question is not whether those who are unbelieving in the congregations or in the Christian family, or in the Christian Sunday School, are in the church, or whether the church is there. Is not the church in the midst of an unbelieving congregation when the pastor preaches, or in the family when the pastor kneels down in prayer to God, or in the Sunday School when the pastor or superintendent or teacher is bowed in prayer, or lifted up in praise among the unbelieving. And the congregation is not far from the kingdom of God when the pastor kneels with them around the family altar. And the church is not far from the Sunday School, when the pastor and the believing superintendent, and the teachers, and the praying pupils, are around the throne What we mean by the Sunday School, is the church at work fulfilling its graud commission for a certain class of the community. What we mean by the congregation, is the church at work fulfilling its commission for another class. What we mean by the church in the family, is the church fulfilling its commission in the family. It is the church all through. Now, what is the commission of the church? "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." Now, then, if the church is at work in the family and in the Sunday School, and then stops work till the overgrown Sunday School scholar enters the congregation, then there is a practical chasm between the church of the Sabbath School, the church of the family, and the church of those who are neither in the family nor the Sabbath school. There is a chasm, and it is not filled up until the Lord Jesus has brought them over to himself. He will bring them over the bridge, but it is our business to put the bridge there and pray for the aid of Christ. And when the church in the congregation, the family, and the Sunday School, is earnestly at work, then the bridge will grown and creak with the multitudes on it, but it will not go down, because the rock of eternity is under it. (Cheers.) There are two parts in this commission, "go to all nations and prach the gospel." What has music to do with teaching? What is the great salvation? Three things :-Belief in the word of Christ; confidence in the character of Christ; and trust in the presence of Christ. Now, we teach the soul's alienation from God; we teach the means of return; we press home the effect of that alienation till it is felt in the conscience; we hold up the reconciliation till it is seen in the understanding ; then when the hungering and thirsting for righteousness begins, the promise of the Holy Spirit is sent; faith takes hold of the reconciliation and approaches God. What is this approach? It is the beginning of that which was lost by sin-communion with God. What is communion with God? The expression of the thoughts of our heart, and the submission of our will to God; and the sympathy we have with God. We fly to Him the moment we are reconciled; and we tell him over and over again what he knows before; the majesty of His works; the richness of His grace in the Lord Jesus Christ; simply because communion with God is the end of our being, and we must, for the sake of the communion, tell Him what he knows, for we do not know anything that he does not know. We do not tell it for information, but to express our appreciation of it? What is another name for communion? Worship. Man lost by sin, communion with God. Man is restored by Christ into communion with God. The first expression of the restored sympathy between the soul and God, is prayer. "Behold he prayeth," it is said in heaven. So in our prayers we tell Him of all His wondrous works ; we recount His great love; we tell Him of the gift of His Son Jesus Christ, and the comfort of the Holy Ghost. In all these expressions we indicate our appreciation of those things ourselves and our gratitude for them. Now, what is that? Just to grow up toward God. The very moment we are in communion with Him, the quickening of the Holy Ghost is accelerated, so that by expressing our knowledge to Him we see more than we knew before. We grow towards God in the very act of expression. We confirm our faith in our knowledge when we repeat it to God in prayer; we confirm our affections to God when we give them expression in praise. For we grow in anything, first by knowing it, then by contemplating it, then by loving it, then by putting our soul in an active and expressive attitude towards it. The artist who wishes to hecome down be feature i and con in song tions to of our I Christ's it ough in song God, to single lacking and do hecaus not the the wo not we don't falseh wemu then rum. may 1 What " Let he ge " Let the c this publ great gosp Holy

> Man o'clo

> > dit dev

> > > an pl m L fu

stor or among of God church saperthrone rk ful-What mission church Now rld and work in ergrown practical n of the Sabbath lesus has but it is st. And school, is ultitudes under it. nd preach alvation? aracter of l's alienae effect of nciliation thirsting faith takes oach? It with God. nts of our npathy we econciled ; esty of His ly because. the sake of thing that worship. st into comhy between heaven. So nt His great mfort of the ion of those at? Just to n with Him, pressing our towards God wledge when od when we by knowing g our soul in ho wishes to become thoroughly familiar with his profession goes to Italy, and sitting down before the works of the great masters, studies them till every line and down before the works of the great masters, studies then the every line and feature is impressed upon his mind. So we in worship sit down before God and contemplate Him as He is revealed in His Son. Now, Christian worship in song is one method of contemplating the Lord, of expressing our affections to the Lord upon the thrilling vibrations of music; it is the rendering of our nature to God when intensified by that form of thought which kindles Christ's waruth in us. The thing is not understood in the church of God as We have in the church sometimes no worship of our own in song ; we have those in the distance who have not one single emotion for God, to stand up and express our taste for music, while we sit down without a single expression in our hearts for God, (hear, hear); and the church is lacking spiritual nourishment to-day, because we sit dumb in God's house and do not worship God, but listen to that which has no spirit in it, simply because it is not worship, but performance. (Cheers.) You may say, "Does not the minister pray, and do we not follow him ?" But is that prayer? In the worship of praise when we follow a simple musical performance, we do not worship; if we do follow it, I tell you before God, we follow a lie. They not worship; if we do follow it, I tell you before God, we follow alie. don't mean what they say, and we cannot follow it without endorsing their falsehood. The church must come back and get into communion with God. If we must needs be preached to without the privilege of saying so much as, amen, then let us at least sing, for that we can do without violating the laws of decorum. (Cheers.) The mission of the church is to teach Christ to men that they may be reconciled to God, and then to lead them into communion with God. What do you do when a man says, "I am ready to come to Christ." " Let us pray," and you pray to show him how to commune with God. Suppose he gets up and says, " now, I have got the peace of God," what do you do then? "Let us sing," "All hail the power of Jesus' name." This is the mission of Let the church do that work in the Sabbath School. If you do this you will banish from your schools many of the hymns that have been published. God is not in these hymns as he is revealed in the gospel, the great salvation is not in them as revealed in the gospel. We want more gospel in our hymns. (Hear, hear.) We want God and Jesus Christ and the Holy Ghost in them as they are in grace. (Cheers.)

The audience then united in singing "Shining Shore." Rev. J. G. Manly, of Toronto, led in prayer, and the Convention adjourned at ten o'clock.

SECOND DAY-MORNING SESSION.

The Convention re-assembled at 8 o'clock. Between 200 and 200 additional delegates had arrived and were present. After an hour spent in devotional exercises, the Convention proceeded to the consideration of

SABBATH SCHOOL ENTERTAINMENTS-THEIR PROPER

CHARACTER AND LIMITS.

Rev. JOHN WOOD, of Brantford :—As the subject announced is an important one, and the time for presenting it very brief, you will excuse me if I aplunge at once in medias res. It is assumed that Sabbath School entertainments, when of a proper character and within proper limits, are allowable. Let me make two or three suggestions, first of all as to their value and usefulness. In many instances there is no alternative. The custom prevails, and schools which do not give entertainments to the children attending them will very soon be left behind. Some schools give two entertainments during the year-one in the Summer time, in the shape of a pic-nic or excursion, and another in the Winter time, perhaps in the shape of a tea meeting for the children. Most efficient Sabbath Schools provide such entertainments for their scholars. They must do so, or their scholars would be gradually drawn away by the superior attractions which are offered by other schools. There are many parents who neither know nor care whether their children go to school, or where they go, and it is left entirely to the children to go to go to school or another, just as it suits their taste and just as the attraction may be presented to them. They are undoubtedly led to make this choice by the attractions which the Sabbath School can offer them in the way of Sabbath School libraries, an attractive room, or the entertainments provided for them from time to time. They are children, and we cannot expect them to be influenced by questions of right and truth. They are simply influenced by the amount of attraction that can be offered to them by the Sabbath Schools. It is not surprising that when men and women are so ignorant on questions of truth and duty in such matters, that the children are even less influenced perhaps than they are by these considerations. especially attracted by the Sabbath School in which there is a large amount of interest shown in them. It is a kind of thing which they can appreciate. It appeals to the child's nature especially, therefore in many cases there is no alternative. Subbath Schools must give such entertainments in order to compete with other schools that do. In the second place, such entertainments are fitted to impress the child's nature, perhaps more than any other means which we have at our disposal. I was once in a bookseller's shop, and a gentleman came in enquiring for children's song-books. He said to the bookseller, "I don't want any of those good books." Nursery rhymes like " Old Mother Hubbard," or something of that kind I suppose he wanted. That was the feeling of a worldly man, and we may learn something from it. Children do not want to be always under instruction, they don't always want "good books." They have another element in their nature as well as that of the spiritual and moral ; that we need to cultivate no less than the spiritual, but the spiritual must be first in our esteem. To follow Paul's example, "all things to all men," it is surely allowable to lay hold of the child's nature in whatever way we can best do it, and having attracted them to the Sunday School, we may then hope to interest them with regard to spiritual We may lay hold of a child's nature through his love of fun and frolic, through his love of music, or his love of feasting if you cannot do anything better. Children are made to play as much as the lambs that gambol God made them to laugh and sing and be merry. There was good sense and kindliness of feeling in the old Bishop of Oxford's speech he in the fields. delivered lately, with regard to Sunday Schools, which was very severely He said he did not want to see Sabbath School children sitting on hard benches and the teachers making hard faces at them to keep them quiet. We don't want to make our Sabbath Schools places of mere restraint. We don't want to have the Sabbath School merely a place of instruction in that which is spiritual and moral. We want to have it a kind of religious home for the children, and to have them drawn to it by every element of their nature. We must show sympathy with the children's nature. is no better way we can gain their hearts, than by showing that we have not forgotten that we were once children ourselves. Such entertainments do good to the teachers, and parents of the children. They may call them redgood to the teachers, and parents of the children. letter days in their calendar. Then again the question, as it has been proposed, has reference to "the proper character and limits" of such entertainments. It is undoubtedly improper for us to exceed the limits of propriety in the kind of entertainments which we offer. We are creatures of extremes, and in

restrict

tenden

apt to

abroad

to be g

guish

other

any qu

play c own s where

questi

we we

in su

down

amaz

bette

in re

sacre

On t

offer

men

nect

We

the

the

giv

cor

sar

are

is en we

Ge

wi

ha

tł

CI W

h

t

8

and in by-gone days there has been a tendency perhaps to lay too much and in or going ways once has been a whence it permaps to by too make restriction upon the child, and to prohibit things lawful in themselves. The tendency of the present day is perhaps in the other direction. We are too apt to over-indulge the child's nature. There is a kind of free-thinking abroad as to morality and Christian propriety, and against which we ought to be guarded, and it is often very difficult to draw the line so as to distinguish exactly what is right and what is wrong. A little boy asked me the other evening in my Band of Hope-(and I give them the liberty of asking any question, and promise to answer if I can)-whether it was wrong to any question, and promise to answer it can sufficient was wrong or play chess. It was a simple question, and one which I could answer to my own satisfaction perfectly well; but before a mixed company of children, where what I said was liable to be misunderstood, I found it a very difficult question to answer, because I found it difficult to draw the line just where we were to stop with regard to an usement. There may be no harm per se in such a game as that, but to say there is no harm in it, we may throw down the barrier which is needful to prevent children from running into extremes. It is just so in regard to many things which children would enjoy better than to indicate two or three general principles which would guide us amazingly at Sabbath School entertainments. sacredness and importance of the work of the Sabbath School. (Hear, hear.) On the Sabbath day, especially, these things ought to be cherished. offer the children anything on that day that might be called an entertainment-though I rather object to the use of the term in regard to Sabbath exercises-we should be specially careful that there should be nothing conexercises we should be specially calculated and the same should be than Sabbath, nected with it inconsistent with the sacredness of the Christian Sabbath. We are in great danger in this country, in consequence of our proximity to we are in great gauger in this country, in consequence of our proximity of the United States, where there is a very large foreign element that descrate the Sabbath ; and in consequence of our free-thinking with regard to the observance of the Lord's day. But I do hope that when entertainments are given on the Sablath day, there will be special care taken that there is nothing connected with them in the least degree objectionable on that score. Anniversaries for example, may be held on the Sabbath day. Sabbath School concerts are undoubtedly unobjectionable, held as I have known them to be held, but it is quite possible to exceed the bounds of propriety, and to make them mere We should be careful on this point, wherever and whenever entertainments. We should be careful on this point, wherever and we hold them. We must make them the means of bringing the children to we hold them. We should be careful to avoid everything that would be inconsistent we hold them. with the work of Sabbath Schools, and injurious to the children, on the other hand we should always try to mingle instruction with our entertainments. I do not like children to get the idea when they get together for such a purpose that they come together simply to be drilled, simply to have religious truth crowded into them. We should rather try to mingle it as we do the sugar with our tea, with pleasant attractions always remembering the object we have in view. Amusements, addresses, exhibitions, &c., of a proper character, very much tend to the attractiveness and effectiveness of such an .occasion. With regard to pic-nics, we are in more danger perhaps in running to excess in them, than in any other kind of entertainments. I have been much pained at a Sabbath School pic-nic, to see the beer waggon come on the ground. It was not for the children, they said, it was for the parents and teachers, (laughter.) I hardly believed it was possible, in the present day, that such a thing would occur, yet I know it to be a fact. We should be very careful how we teach children with regard to such things. We should be very careful to give a certain sound with regard to all matters of temperance on such occasions-and so with regard to anything approaching to sandbling. Great damage may be done in that way. We should be careful not to allow anything which could be laid hold of as a step to something

ending nments

excur-

neeting

nments

adually

schools.

hildren to go to

traction

choice

way of

provided

ct them

fluenced Sabbath

orant on even less

dren are

amount

preciate.

nere is no

order to

entertain-

any other

er's shop,

le said to

y rhymes

e wanted.

ng from it.

ways want

as that of

spiritual,

example,

he child's

hem to the

to spiritual

of fun and

not do any-

hat gambol

There was

s speech he

ry severely

iren sitting

keep them

re restraint.

struction in

of religious

element of

ainments do

Il them red-

as been pro-

ch entertainof propriety of extremes,

we have not

Children are very apt, when you "give them an inch, to take an Such entertainments should be made promotive of health as far as pos-WOTRA sible; certainly they should not be prejudicial to it. They should, if weather permits, be held in the open air, so that the children would have something to see of the beauties of nature and art, as well as something to eat,-something to expand the soul as well as feed the body. We must not overlook the child's nature in regard to feasting, nor must we overlook the capabilities of the child's nature, with regard to the appreciation of all that is good and beautiful in nature, wherever it is to be seen, and where is it not to be seen? Let us make such occasions attractive, and make them gay if you will. I love to see banners, flags, mottoes, rosettes, and gay colours, which are all attractive to the children. The object is to attract the children by every element of their nature, and then to lay hold of them, and bring them towards God-and let the parents show that they feel an interest in such enter-tainments, that they have sympathy with their children's nature. Above all let us in these matters as well as in every other, have our eye single to God's glory and then our whole body will be full of light.

Hymn .- " I will sing for Jesus."

Dr. HEALEY, of Medina, N. Y., said-Allow me to offer a few words in addition to what has been said on this very important subject, and I rise to state my opinion as a physician respecting the entertainments referred to by Mr. Wood. He said that the amusements upon those occasions of entertainments should be such as not to injure the health of the children. As a physician, I should say, their dress should be such as not to injure them. Many a dear little girl, after such entertainments, I have been called on to see suffering from inflammation of the lungs or croup, or some other sickness caused by exposure during one of those entertainments.

It often happens that the morning is pleasant when they leave their homes, dressed up very tastefully, but before the day is over the weather changes, and they, not being properly protected against the rain, take a severe cold, and that night the father and mother watch over them with the physician trying to save their lives. You will thus readily infer what I might say on this subject if I should speak further. I wish to add one more Having had some experience in these entertainments, I would suggest that teachers and superintendents invite one or two classes to their remark. own houses and entertain them there. (Hear, hear.) The classes should be taken in turn and at such entertainments they should be instructed in proper decorum and conduct. This you can do in your own houses with one or two classes much better than when you have fifty or a hundred children present. It would be very easy to provide amusement at your own houses for the children, and when they are about to go away just say to them " dear children, we are trying to teach you every Sabbath the ways of the Lord that you may grow up good men and women. Just come to the parlor and we will implore

Mr. THOMAS NIXON, Toronto, took exception to the use of the word God's blessing." entertainment in connection with getting the children together before the public. He had the idea that on occasions of that kind we should try and discover how much of sacred truth the children have learned in the Sabbath School. He was aware of the force of the argument, that because other schools had these entertainments they were obliged to have them. But he thought this consideration should not influence them in a matter of this kind. He would rather see the children brought together and examined in scripture. One class, for example, might be examined in the history of Joseph, another ip the history of David, another class in the first five chapters of Romans, and so on, dividing the scriptures or portions of them among the various classes. If this was done, he thought they would clicit a far greater amount of truth from the children, and it would be shown how much of divine truth

they had the child should b bringing

Mr. I he had n be no ha define th houndar singing minds o pieces o put to t

> Mr. the ren blendin for inst lowing were n racter Sabbat which sorry i teach Sabha Sabba instru Those instru the ye of rel perso _is t which his k state Cana when been pic-1 pres were muc heir rule the no bec to l

> > 11 C tio rec Sta wl he

ke an s poseather thing someerlook ilities od and seen ? ill. I are all every em toenterove all o God's

rise to ed to by ntertaina. As a e them. ed on to sickness

ave their weather i, take a with the r what I one more I would s to their should be in proper ne or two n present. es for the children. t you may 11 implore

the word before the ld try and he Sabbath her schools he thought kind. He a scripture. ph, another of Romans, the various ther amount livine truth they had in their own hearts. If these exercises were properly conducted, the children would be delighted with them. Sabbath School entertainments should be spiritual entertainments, and should always have the effect of bringing the children nearer to Christ.

bringing the christian phenomena is a state of the state

Mr. JAMES WALKER, of Hamilton, said, that it appeared to him that in put to these concerts. the remarks of some of the previous speakers, there was a very beautiful blending of the sacred with the worldly, he was going to say with the profane, for instance, singing such pieces as "Help me to sing for Jesus," and then following it by amusements and recreations. Such entertainments as pic-nice were modern, and he must say a very great retrograde from the former cha-racter of Sabbath School instruction. With regard to having concerts on the subbath day it appeared to him to be inconsistent with the general spirit racter of Sabbath School instruction. which this Convention had encouraged and countenanced, and he would be sorry if the impression went forth from this Convention, that they were to teach sacred music and have performances in the shape of concerts on the Sabbath. There was a time when teaching to read was the chief business of Sabbath Schools, but that gave place very shortly to higher branches of instruction, with a view to make the school as it were a part of the church. These entertainments which had been referred to were far from religious instruction, and not that kind of exercise which would elevate the mind of the youth. And we are to remember that children can comprehend the truths of religion-and consequently to suppose that we must leave them out as persons who have no interest in divine truth and its teachings, and influence -is to let loose the reins to an extent that is very objectionable. The way in which various kinds of amusements have been carried on at these pic-nics, to his knowledge, was frequently in exceedingly had taste. He believed the statements made here by our friend from Medina could be confirmed in Canada. The practice of having these anniversaries in and about the church where there could be opportunities of discovering the information that has been acquired by the children, was far superior in his estimation to out door Though they had been obliged in his school to yield to the outside pressure of other schools and have these entertainments, yet he believed there were many amongst them who did not go to them, considering that there was much more harm than benefit resulting from them. As to the question of being obliged to yield to those outside influences, it is just allowing the world to rule them when they ought to have conscience in the matter. He thought that they sometimes yielded to the influences from without, to an extent which did no credit to their Christian character. He mentioned these things just because he felt that the current was running in that way to such an extent as to be likely to do injury to the character of their Christianity.

to be likely to do injury to the character of the content and the word Rev. J. Woop wished to explain one point. He had used the word "concert" in the sense in which it was used in the United States in connecion with Sabbath School entertainments. He had no idea in any way of recommending a musical performance on the Sabbath, but in the United States it was a common thing to have every month in the Sabbath School States it was a common thing to have every month in the Sabbath School States it was a common thing to have every month in the Sabbath School Mathies and a "Sabbath Sahool Concert." At these gatherings which are held on Sabbath afternoons, the different classes recited verses of scripture upon some subject previously announced, engaged in singing and prayer, and addresses were also delivered by the superintendent, pastor and ot hers. He did not allude to mere musical performances.

Rev. J. CARROLL, said, that Mr. Wood had touched on a very delicate and a very important point when he said that they were under the necessity of having these entertainments in order to secure attendance at our Sabbath Schools. It was deplorable that to a very large extent, both with regard to children and adults, both with regard to Sunday Schools and the church, instead of putting their hands in their own pockets and paying the expenses of the church or the Sunday School, they were trying to get on the blind side of covetousness and to raise money by some side issue. (Cheers and laughter.). If this discussion only led to some sort of agreement, that they would have less of this clap-trap, and less of those miserable appeals to the lowest of sentiments, it would be well. To a large extent in these days our adults remere children. Look at the frequency of socials, and concerts, and tea-meetings, and pic-nics. To him the wonder was, what amusement there is in them. He would rather five hundred times spend the evening in reading his Bible or some standard work, than go and listen to the small talk and twaddle which are indulged in continually at these meetings. (Cheers.) Such things tend to degenerate us, and one reason why people patronize them, was because they did not know anything-they had no mind, (hear, hear,) because they must have amusements or they don't know what to do.

Mr. JOHN CROSS, of Willfield, said, he hoped this Convention would pass a resolution condemning amusements at Sabbath School anniversaries. He had no objection to Sabbath School anniversaries where passages of scripture were recited and similar exercises engaged in, but to mix these up with worldly amusements he thought was very injurious and inconsistent with the character of Sabbath Schools.

Rev. A. SUTHERLAND, said he was very glad the subject had been brought up, as it involved an important principle, and one which the church must meet. It was becoming very keenly discussed in the present day, how far amusements were consistent with the Christian profession and Christian principle. The Apostle tells us, that when he was a child, he spake as a child, but when he became a man he put away childish things. culty was, that when they grew up they often forgot that they ever were children, and not only wanted to put away childish things, but insisted that the children should do the same. It appeared to him that they never could reverse God's order without doing infinite mischief. You cannot make a child a man without doing mischief to the child, yet the reverse does not hold good. It does not hurt a man to become a child again. It is very beneficial to men at times to unbend and enter into the sympathies and feelings, and if you please, amusements of children. It would be well to remember there was a very wide difference between the amusements a child naturally sought, and the amusements which grown up persons were inclined to seek. In the case of grown people we see the tendency of education and of evil associations leading them in the direction of recreations and amusements that are positively evil. But in the case of children, unless they are brought up under vicious influences, the tendency is towards such amusements, for instance, as an innocent lamb would seek. The question was simply this, shall we provide the children with such recreations as are not inconsistent with Christian principle and practice, or let the children run wild and seek their own amusements? One thing is certain, that if we do not provide them with recreation, there are other people that will. And if you do not provide them with some attractions in connection with the Sunday School, the saloons will provide them, and lead them away from what is good, and pure, and holy. (Hear, hear.) He did not wish to be understood that he would import from the the childs all impor tion. He towns an God's wo breathing health a themsel sionally else cou good be child." very oft unfit for why the " good ought t ence, b develo family thing R were,

into th M Draw put a in an

many

Comr

conn

the c in th on ir pare men chile rega chil this He and

> sho the wh Sal ent the a t su tic pe
er, and rs. He

delicate ecessity Sabbath egard to church. xpenses lind side ers and hat they Is to the days our erts, and ent there in readtalk and rs.) Such hem, was ar, hear,)

rould pass aries. He f scripture th worldly the char-

en brought urch must y, how far Christian spake as a The diffiever were isisted that ever could ot make a se does not very benend feelings, o remember ld naturally ned to seek and of evil amusements are brought isements, for simply this, inconsistent ild and seek provide them not provide l, the saloons nd pure, and would import 27

from the theatre and concert rooms their entertainments ; but when they had the children for fifty-two Sundays in the year, learning religious truth, it was the children for hey every barranys in the year there should be a little relaxa-all important that once or twice in the year there should be a little relaxation. He thought Sunday School pic-nics were a capital idea, especially in towns and cities, that the children may once in a while be surrounded by God's works instead of man's. Let them occasionally have an opportunity of breathing the pure fresh air, and enjoy such relaxation as would promote health and soundness of mind. He thought the right way was for parents themselves to go out with their children and enjoy a day of recreation occasionally with them. It would give them a hold upon the children that nothing Mr. Carroll might think he would rather sit down with a else could give. air, carron might mink ne would rather sit nown with a good book, but "when I was a child I spake as a child, and understood as a child." Children take no interest in sitting down to "good books," which very often are synonomous with stupid books. Many of them are entirely unit for children. They have no sympathy with them, and that is one reason why they would rather take up "Old Mother Hubbard," than one of these At our pic-nics and at our Sunday School anniversaries, we ought to provide the kind of recreations that would be healthful in their influence, both to mind and body. Something that will freshen the child and develop his bodily powers. Let the children feel that in the bosom of the family and in the Sunday School, religion does not prohibit them from any-

thing that is useful to either body or mind. (Cheers.) there were a set of goderich, and Rev. A. SUTHERLAND, of Yorkville, Rev. W. H. POOLE, of Goderich, and Rev. A. SUTHERLAND, and you were a set of the set o

into the "Question Drawer." Mr. J. H. KELLOGG, of Troy, N. Y., suggested that there be an "Answer Mr. J. H. KELLOGG, of Troy, N. Y., suggested that there be an "Answer Drawer" as well as a "Question Drawer." The President and others could put a few leading questions, and any member of the Convention might send put a few leading questions, and any member of the Convention might send in an answer through the "Answer Drawer." In this way they could get many practical suggestions. The suggestion was referred to the Business

Committee. A DELEGATE from Montreal said, that in the school with which he was a DELEGATE from Montreal said, that in the school with which he was the children at these Sabbath School entertainments, in their play as well as in their singing and addresses. If Sabbath School entertainments were carried in their singing and addresses. If Sabbath School entertainments were carried parents, and superintendents, and teachers, left the children to find annuements for themselves. If parents and teachers found annusement for the children at pic-nics, they would be a great benefit to the children, both in children at pic-nics, they would be a great benefit to the children, both in children at pic-nics, they would be a great benefit to the same time the regard to health of body and recreation of mind, and at the same time the

children could be religiously instructed. Mr. C. B. PECRAM, of West Derby, Vermont, said, a delegate had asked this question, "Should they teach new pieces of music on the Subbath day ?" He would asy yes, by all means; teach such pieces as will elevate the children and elevate the name of Jeaus. (Cheers.) Such tunes as "Old Hundred," and elevate the name of Jeaus. (Cheers.) Such tunes as "Old Hundred," is would be avoided in the Subbath School; children do not care much for which the children could take great interest and delight. With respect to which the children could take great interest and delight. With respect to subbath School concerts, he could say, that they, in the States, were not entirely free from abuses in connection with such concerts any more than entirely free from abuses in connection with such concerts any more than entirely free from black School concert, There was no man, preacher, or a thing as a Bible Subbath School concert. There was no man, preacher, or of children for two hours and a half as they could be engaged at a protion of children for two hours and a half as they could be made intensally perly conducted Subbath School concert. They might be made intensally perly conducted Subbath School concert.

ward to the time when the next one would come off. The Bible had a fund as deep as the wants of human nature, and as high as the kingdom of God. Take a thorough going Bible man, and give him charge of a Bible Class, and with the resources within his reach of sacred songs, the blessed words of Jesus, the history and poetry of the Bible, he can make a Sabbath School concert one of the most pleasing entertainments the children could enjoy, and at the same time instructive. He remembered an incident in connection with a Sabbath School concert down in Massachusetts. One old Quaker happened to come to the concert, and among the pieces recited was one called "the precions Bible," by a little ragged girl, whose father had gone to the grave a few weeks before, and her mother was in the Almshouse. Holding the blessed book of God in her hand, she recited the piece, and there sat the old Quaker rivetted to the spot; and was so impressed with the whole thing that he went to work for Christ, and consecrated himself and his great wealth to God. That was a single illustration of the benefit of Sabbath School concerts carried out in a proper way. Don't make them day school concerts, make them Sabbath School concerts, and hold them at an hour when all the parents can attend.

Mr. J. H. KELLOGG, of Troy, N.Y., said he hoped this Convention would not decide to cut the children off from all amusements, but they should be of a suitable character. The members of the church should mingle with the children at these entertainments, and thus they would be promotive of much kindly social feeling, and would give teachers and parents a great hold upon the children's nature. They should always consider in these matters, what were the demands of the children's nature. Children were not exacting in these matters. Many Schools had the idea, that about once a year there must be a grand performance, and all the resources of the congregation must be gathered in, a long journey taken, great expenses incurred, and a very elaborate entertainment provided in order to satisfy the children. His own opinion was, that an inexpensive entertainment, held frequently during the year, was just the thing for the children, and in them they could easily combine religious instruction. The very fact that these entertainments were provided for the children, would have a good effect upon their manners and habits. Have them every month, if possible, and let it be understood that it is not a great occasion. We want to appeal to the social element of human nature, and in no place can this be done as well as at little social gatherings of the parents, teachers, and children. There was a great variety of ways in which children could be interested. He had no objection to pic.nics when properly conducted ; but he would not take children long distances to them. He would choose a convenient and accessible place, a fine day, good music and singing, and a variety of pleasant things for the children. But let them have plenty of annusements of a healthy and suitable character, and by this means they could attract the children to the Sabbath School and secure such a hold upon their nature as to more easily instruct them in religious truth.

Rev. Dr. Evans, said, the question before the Convention was the limit which should be placed to Sabbath School anusements. It had been assumed that amusements were indispensable in the training of children. He had no objection to anusements, if they could be made to avoid them in their great work of instructing the youth. The very fact that such a question was proosed at the Convention, indicated that some Sabbath School workers had ments. We might reach the object desired by avoiding the causes that had ments we might reach the object desired by avoiding the causes that had ments we might reach the object desired by avoiding the causes that had noriginated that danger. He considered that this danger may have a risen in some cases from carelesness in selecting teachers and superintendents. If this was the case, the danger might be arrested by taking more care in the selection of officers for the Sabbath School. Let them be men converted to God, and living under the influence of a high spirituality. If we depended less upon school ou spiritual t doling ou dent on t

H. A treal, wit proved v for instan at least of menced t home wi mothers, Bible to word in poor fan to take reading as much

> Re answer in the l. pledge R that in with ; pledgy ought

> > 2 interr

> > > num child with these the the the the tick "ch and

> > > > to i sib tea

> > > > > m

a fund f God. ss, and Jesus. ert one e same abbath o come recions weeks book of rivetted went to . That ried out Sabbath ttend.

n would uld be of with the of much old upon ers, what acting in ear there tion must d a verv His own luring the sily coments were nners and ood that it of human herings of of ways in nics when es to them. good music at let them and by this cure such a s truth.

s the limit en assumed He had no their great on was proworkers had nese amuseses that had ve arisen in endents. If care in the converted to we depended less upon the contributions of worldly people, and bore the expenses of the school ourselves, we would not be obliged to pander to worldly and unsonous ourserves, we would not be conget to pander to worldly and un-spiritual tastes. (Hear.) If the church was more generous, and instead of doing out its "York shilling," it gave its dollar, we would not be so dependent on the York shillings of outsiders. (Cheers.)

H. A. NELSON, Esq., of Montreal, said that in the Union School in Montreal, with which he was connected, they had adopted a plan which had treat, with which he was connected, duey had adopted a pain which had proved very successful. It was this: They gave out a word to the School, for instance the word " love," and each child is required to commit to memory at least one verse in the Bible that has that word in it. When they commenced this exercise they found that the children searched their Bibles at hone with great diligence; and by this means they got their fathers and mothers, most of whom were of those who had seldom before looked into the Bible to search there, so as to assist the children in getting a verse with the word in it, and a great deal of extra Bible reading was thus done in these poor families, and the exercise was found quite profitable. They allowed this to take the place of the regular School exercises. It was found that this reading of the Scriptures had a tendency to bring the children to Christ full as much as any teaching.

"THE QUESTION DRAWER."

Revs. Messis. Pools and SUTHERLAND were requested, at this stage, to answer the questions that had been handed to them by different Delegates

in the Convention. 1. Would it be advisable to introduce anti-tobacco and temperance

pledges into Sabbath Schools? Rev. Mr. Pools-I would say simply in connection with this question that in my charge we have " Bands of Hope" where these questions are dealt with; almost all the children of our Sabbath School-some two hundred-are pledged members of the "Band of Hope." (Hear.) In any case the children ought to be taught to avoid the use of these agencies.

2. How are we to distribute library books to the children without

interrupting the class? Rev. Mr. Pools-The method we have used in our School is this: a full numbered catalogue of all our books is printed, and distributed to all the children. They are also furnished with a ticket, having their name on it, with a blank for the number of the book the child wants. The children take these tickets home, and after referring to the catalogue, put on their tickets the number of the book they want. The ticket is then placed in the book the child already has and returned to the Librarian. The Librarian knows at once what book the child wants and lays it beside the Teacher, with the ticket in it. Then at the close of the School the Superintendent announces "change books," when each Teacher takes the book placed alongside of him and passes them to his class, and the whole thing is done in a few moments.

3. By whom are superintendents to be appointed ?

Rev. Mr. POOLE-Of course there will be a diversity of opinion in regard to that matter. My own opinion is that the superintendent should be responsible to the church. He might be appointed by a joint committee of the teachers, and others, representing the church.

4. Is it the legitimate business of the Sunday School to provide amuse-

ment for the children?

Rev. Mr. SUTHERLAND-TO answer that question fully would be to re-open the question that we were discussing this morning. 1 might answer briefly; in question that we were due assing this aborhing. A ingite adaver burly; it is undoubtedly the duty of the Sanday School to provide everything that is necessary for the effective working of the school.

5. Should children be encouraged to attend the schools of different denominations on the same day ?

Rev. Mr. Pools-I think that if children attend the Sabbath School of their own denomination, and properly prepare their lessons, they do quite enough for one Sabbath.

6. What is the best method of distributing library books in the school?

Rev. Mr. SUTHERLAND-A similar question has been answered already.

In my opinion the best method, where it can be done, is this? The shelves of the book-case are provided with a separate division for each book, and each division is numbered, as in the catalogue. A card is provided for each child, with his name on it, and columns, where he can write the numbers of three or four books any one of which he would like to get. This card is given by the child to the librarian. He glances at the shelves and sees whether the book is there, gives it to the child if it is, and puts the card into the pigeonhole where the book was. On the succeeding Sabbath, if the child applies for a book, the librarian sees at a glance whether he has returned the book he had received before. If he brings the book with him, the librarian puts it into its proper place, and gives the boy the book he wants, leaving the card in its place as before.

Rev. Mr. CARROL .- If the card is deposited in the pigeon-hole, how is

the child to show it the next Sunday ? Rev. Mr. SUTHERLAND .- He does not need the card; he merely brings pack his book, and asks for another. The librarian does not require to enter any names in a book ; the card answers the whole purpose.

7. Should tea-meetings be held for raising money for Sabbath School

purposes ? Rev. Mr. SUTHERLAND.-As far as my own convictions are concerned, I

never want to see a tea-meeting or any other public meeting for raising money. Because when persons go there they pay their money and get value for it, and there is no benevolence in the matter I hope the time will soon come when there will be no necessity for holding this kind of meetings for come when mere while the necessary is noticing the anter or mesenge of raising money. (Hear, hear.) It would be well to have the occasions of social enjoyment; but it is the duty of the Church to give the money, without having to beg for it. (Hear, hear.)

8. Are worldly amusements in accordance with Christ's teaching ?

Rev. Mr. POOLE .--- As I understand worldly amusements, they are not in accordance with Christ's teaching.

9. Is the Sunday School an integral part of the Church?

Rev. Mr. SUTHERLAND .- That brings up the question, What is the Church ? A good deal was said last night about the chasm between the Church and the Sunday School, and this gives me an opportunity of correcting a misapprehension which seemed to have been entertained. I was not speaking of the chasm between the converted church and the unconverted school, if I may use these terms, but the chasm between the church as an organization and the school as an organization. In this sense I think the Sunday School is an integral part of the Church. It is not a part of it in that narrow sense where the Church is limited to communicants or converted persons; but I think it is, or ought to be, an integral part of the Church organization.

10. ' deal of t Rev

1 think Wheney fully rev objectio work in school. Hy

> Re Report 11 Sabba thank anoth we an

> > Л Agen Provi durin Schoo Scho Sabb

1865 be to form exec

thei

663

tio cit

> te of ea

re-open briefly; ing that

different

School of do quite

e school?

already. e shelves , and each ach child, s of three s given by hether the he pigeonild applies the book arian puts ng the card

ole, how is

rely brings ire to enter

bath School

concerned, I g for raising nd get value me will soon meetings for occasions of money, with-

hing? ey are not in

What is the between the ity of correctd. I was not unconverted church as an se I think the a part of it in ts or converted of the Church 31

10. What can he done to regulate our libraries, and keep out a great deal of the wretched dissipating stuff we now have in them ?

Rev. Mr. POOLE .- I think it is a sad place to have any such kind of stuff. I think the pastor or a well-read committee should attend to this matter. I think the paster of a wentread committee should attend to this inducer. Whenever new books are to be introduced, the catalogues should be carefully reviewed, and great care should be taken not to allow anything of an objectionable kind in the libraries. It would be a sorry thing to have any work in the library that would contradict the teaching of the pulpit or the

school.

Hymn.-" I want to go where the Saviour reigns."

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GENERAL SECRETARY.

Rev. W. MILLARD, General Secretary, presented the following Annual

With devout gratitude we report, for the third time, the progress of the Report : Sabbath School Association of Canada, and we gladly offer the sacrifice of hanksgiving and praise unto our God and Father, who has helped us through another year. Much remains to be accomplished, but encouraged by the past

we anticipate further success. The engagement of the Rev. J. McKillican with this Association as its Agent, made last year, was not completed until some time after the last Provincial Convention-his report to the Executive Committee shows that

during the four months of his missionary work, he organized 31 Sabbath Schools, with 171 Teachers and 1340 Scholars-besides visiting 66 Sabbath Schools already in operation, and delivering 135 Sermons and addresses on

Sabbath School instruction. The brief but comprehensive constitution, as resolved in Hamilton in 1865, provides for the appointment of "a General Secretary, whose duty shall be to correspond with the county secretaries, gather up and condense in the form of a report, the facts thus elicited and present his report, through the

executive, to the next Convention."

The duties of the County Secretaries are defined as follows : 1. "To ascertain the number and condition of the Sabbath Schools in

2. The number of children not gathered into Sabbath Schools. their several Counties.

3. To promote the establishment of new Schools.

4. The establishment of County Associations, and 5. To report, to the General Secretary, the condition and wants of their

With the exception of Grenville, Glengary and Stormont, this Associaseveral Counties." tion has, during the past year, had Local Secretaries in every county and

In the Province of Quebec there are five counties, where there are Procity of Ontario.

testant communities, without secretaries. The work involved in this office has been performed with various degrees of zeal, perseverance, and success; but one pretty general report comes from

each county and city Secretary, the great difficulty of obtaining the informa-

tion sought by this Association; that either from negligence or unwillingness, many schools fail to supply statistics, so that much has to be gathered by repeated application or otherwise. In some cases Secretaries can only give answers to a few of the questions, and in others the General Secretary has had to recur to the last year's report. What has been gained has been by dint of great perseverance, and the desire to furnish ample information of the state of our Sabbath Schools. They are in the main prosperous; Mr. Miller reports of Drummond, "Our schools are, generally speaking, in a more flourishing condition, and generally well attended." Mr. Galbraith writes of Durham, "The returns show as far as received, an average increase." Rev. J. Kay reports of Halton that "Interest in Sabbath Schools is on the increase." Mr. Paton, Secretary for Kingston, says of some Mission Schools there, "These Schools report increased attendance and interest." The Secretary for "Intese schools report increases accordance and increasing," Rev. J. Miller says of Lennox reports, "The interest is increasing," Rev. J. Miller says of N. Ontario, "Sabbath Schools are generally prospering," Rev. J. McEwen says of the county of Renfrew, "The Sabbath School work in this county has been prosecuted during the past year with increased energy and interest." Two especial causes of suffering are reported, " Want of interest in Pa-

two especial causes of supering are reported, " name of inerval in Tar-rents," and " Want of Teachers," and of "Efficient Teachers." The latter is a general complaint. To aim at remedying these we meet in Convention. In answer to prayer may wisdom be imparted to suggest and supply this great

Respecting another object contemplated in the organization of this Λ sdeficiency. sociation, and another part of the duty of county Secretaries, viz, "to promote the establishment of new schools," several of the reports call for an Agent to visit and encourage, and while this may be regarded as a part of the work of the county Secretary, such as could or would devote the time and labour required, can scarcely be found, to which may be added, it is a work demanding both taste and talent for it. It is especially Sabbuth School Missionary work. The county of Brant, by the Rev. J. Robertson, reports that "a number of schools, especially county ones, express a strong desire for the visits of some Sabbath School Agent to encourage teachers, and afford them while of some satural school agent to encourage tencers, and anot then nuch valuable information." The sceretary for Frontenac writes, "the rear townships are to a great extent destitute of churches and schools. It is believed much good might be done by the visits of a Sabbath School missionary; many children are growing up destitute of all religious instruction, and an effort should be made to gather them into Sabbath Schools, however imperfect at first the organization must necessarily be." Mr. Hogg, the secretary for Perth reports, "I have no doubt that throughout this county a great number of children are growing up without religious instruction, and I trust something may be done to reach them." Rev. J. G. Sahderson reports, "Kine of the Sabbath Schools, organized by Rev. J. McKillican, are doing well; two report want of books-we require one to visit them again, and some means whereby weak schools may be aided by a grant of books." The late Secretary for Stormont says, " There are many places where there ought to be Sabbath Schools," These may suffice to point out one of the great wants of

our Counties. How shall the want be supplied? Another object desired at the hands of County Secretaries is "The estab-

lishment of Associations." Several county Conventions are reported, more than in any previous year, which have resulted in permanent organizations, the good effects are very apparent. Your Secretary has had the pleasure of aiding at several of these, and was a witness to the great interest manifested. The last he attended, was in the county of Bruce-14 Ministers and 48 Delegates representing 8 Sabbath Schools were present. 54 Schools reported statistics; the large church was well filled, an Association formed, and a fund raised on the spot to meet current expenses. Could the means be found to employ an Agent to encourage and aid in holding Conventions, and in organizing system a taking su u Co cry, "Co "efficien extent, L The

schools, sons offe supplyin yet be d The

est in P " How B shall st of schol in Sabb Te

the stu sions, C of mot been g tion. of thei and le

> come open o abund but th the y 1 are as

T

Num I I

> Teac Nun Ave Sch Min Con Sch Net Sch Bog Sch

> > det wh cot bÿ pu m

Cor

rillingthered n only cretary as been ation of us; Mr. a more rites of Rev. the in-Is there, etary for says of wen says unty has erest." t in Paatter is a tion. In

this great f this As-" to propart of the time and is a work School Miseports that sire for the ford them "the rear It is bemissionary; ion, and an ever imperhe secretary great numand I trust ports, " Nine doing well; n, and some e ought to be

s "The estabported, more organizations, e pleasure of deterest mani-Ministers and hools reported formed, and a leans be found ons, and in or-

eat wants of

ganizing Associations in every county, a great advance in intelligence, system and blessing would result. Teachers are craving information, and, taking such a survey, "The fields are while to the harvest." The Macedonian cry "Come over and help us," in the report of the "want of Teachers" of "efficient teaching," your Secretary believes can only be met, to any extend, by Conventions and Institutes.

extent, by Conventions and Institutes. The want of books, or the means to provide suitable books for poor schools, is expressed in several reports. At the last Convention several persons offered \$100 each, and one gentleman \$200 towards making up \$1000 is supplying such a need—but the amount proposed was not made up. May it

vet be done. The other, too general, cause of suffering complained of, "Want of inter-The other, 'must be a cause of deep regret, and should raise the enquiry, est in Parents,' must be a cause of deep regret, and should raise the enquiry, How shall we awaken and increase such a felt and manifested interest, as "How shall we awaken and increase such a felt and manifested interest, as and strengthen the hands of Subbath School teachers, multiply the number of scholars, and evidence that parents value the religious instruction afforded of scholars, and the real and spiritual welfare of their children ?' Teachers' meetings are not general, and but few of those reported are for

Teachets' meetings are not general, and but two or mose reported are to the study of the lesson. Many Sabbath Schools have reported noting for missions, or other benevolent objects; some have collected considerable amounts of money, but it is believed that a large proportion of these sums has not been given by the Sunday Schools, so that we cannot regard it age their donabeen given by the Sunday Schools, so that we cannot regard it age their donation. The greater part of our schools have libraties. But few keep a record of their proceedings, and there are many that have no register of attendance of their proceedings, there they can but very imperfectly furnish statistics.

and lessons; hence they can but very imperiectly further statustics. The number of conversions, and of scholars added to the church, or become communicants, is greater than last year; for this we thank God. We come communicants, is greater that the coming year may be much more abundant in sigh results. Ministers Bible classes appear more numerous; but they are not goineral. The majority of Sunday Schools are kept open all but they are not goineral.

the year. To the present time, the statistics furnished to the General Secretary follows Additions may be expected :-

are as follows. Additions may -	1653
ale as form	
Number of Schools	61
Number of Schools	12545
Number of Schools Do. New Schools	
D0. marken	7333
Do. Teachers	104428
Do. Teachers	104450
Teachard Cabalara about	2-3rds
Do. Teachers Teachers (Church Merabers) Number of Scholars	2024
Average Attendance of Schofaris Average Attendance of Schofaris Scholars (Church Momhurn), Ministers Bible Classes in Schools	224
Scholars (Cutter Change in Schools	1242
Scholas (Date Classes in Schools	
Conversions (have joined the Church or become Communications) Schools reported Prosperous,	533
Conversion of Prosperous, Schools reported Prosperous, Net Increase	4531
Schools reported r topparount the	306
Mat Increase	-
Net Increase Schools having Teachers' Meetings Books in Libraries	167275
Schools having Acadima and and and and and and and and and an	162
Decks in Libraries	
Books and Closed in Winter	13
Schools Hulbaries. Schools Closed in Winter.	
Conventions reported	Indiana

To addition to the above, your Secretary has applied to the evangelical denominations for their published Sunday School statistics. In any case where such a record has not been issued, the most reliable information that byterian Church in contaction with the Church of Scotland, the report byterian Church in contaction with the Church of Scotland, the report published in 1866 has been employed, so that the statistics of these schools may be considered under the mark now Your Secretary is indebted to

those who have afforded him the Minutes of their Conferences, or other those who have allored him the situates of the dimension of other records to obtain so far a pretty correct knowledge of the number of Sabbath Schools, teachers and scholars in Ontario and Quebec :--

Schools, teachers and scholars in the	SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	SCHOLARS.
		7606	51321
Wathodist Church.	430	3600	32500
Wesleyan Methodist Church.	430	2600	24830
English Episcopai	345	2079	11390
	400	1500	10000
Enjscopal Methodia	400	990	6806
Regular Baptist	140	1043	7009
Mar Connexion meen of	100	886	5032
Primitive Methouise	101	981	8398
Bible Christian durch of Scotland	1. 00	550	4200
Presbyterian in con. with Charlen of Series Congregational Church	12	439	2269
Congregational Church	52	221	2056
•Evangelical Alliance House i	41	4000	25000
Evangelical Lutheran	500	4000	
Evangelical Lutheran Union Schools (estimated)	3144	26495	190811

Total In some instances the number of books in Sabbath School libraries has been given; also the number of conversions, or additions to the Church, etc.; but as such have not generally been reported, they are not mentioned here, Some schools also support orphans, or scholars in mission institutions in

India, &c., or aid French Canadian missions; but your Secretary, for want of room, cannot enter into these interesting details here.

Respectfully submitted by

WILLIAM MILLARD, General Secretary.

N.B. For further details see Table of Statistics at the end.

On motion, the report was received, and its consideration reserved till a

later stage.

HOW MAY WE SECURE A DEEPER RELIGIOUS FEELING IN OUR SABBATH SCHOOLS?

REV. J. RICHARDSON, Bishop, M. E. Church-Although advanced in years and somewhat accustomed to public speaking, I feel great diffidence in years to address the Convention on this subject. The fact is this question is the o numers the convention of this subject. The new is the question is the question of questions. That it is a prominent one I need not tell you. Your own minds will suggest to you that the question of "how we may secure a deeper religious feeling in our Sabbath Schools," is one of great importance. In speaking on this subject I beg to obsorve, that I do not present it dogmain speaking on this subject rook to be source to the rook of the subject is a speaking on this tically. It is only in the suggestive sense that I present anything on this important subject, and if my suggestions can lead to the desired result, then let God have the glory. In the first place, what are we to understand by this feeling. It is not merely a religious feeling that the resolution contemplates. We all know that superstition has its votaries and its votaries have their religious feelings, which sometimes rise to to a state of enthusiasm, but this is not the feeling we are now to consider ; that feeling is what we call conver-

• Supplied since this report was submitted .-- W. M.

sion-a c experient Holy Gh Holy Gh from Goo be in acc great en stand, it this ligh proach Convent All God ber-all which h applicat and it s can exp secure But we The of ask an God a vain. of faitl _" He That Sabba as the heliev from there are w the p libera God, arisit place tenti scho mitt our anvt as it but cers com hea is n con sen tio we lea en ble th al other bbath

190811 aries has irch, etc., ned here, utions in r want of

RD, cretary.

rved till a

IN OUR

ed in years ce in rising tion is the you. 'Your iay secure a importance. to it dogmahing on this result, then trand by this ontemplates. so have their sam, but this call conversion-a change of heart, the bringing of the soul to experience pardon, to experience the love of God, to experience the peace of God, and joy of the Holy Ghost. Now this feeling, which is the peace of God and the joy of the Holy Ghost, and the love of God shed abroad in the heart, is emphatically from God; and then the means we may adopt to secure such a feeling, must be in accordance with God's own direction. We cannot by meditation, or by be in accordance with Gots own uncertainty in the table of the feeling. As I under-great exertion of the mind, work ourselves into this feeling. As I under-stand, it must come from God himself. Then the question presents itself in this light, How may we more successfully address God? How may we apstand, it must come from God himself. proach him, and get the dosired response? Every true Christian in this Convention anticipates the reply to that question, at least in some sense. All God's gifts are suspended and this is my own opinion you will remem-All God's gifts are suspended—and this is my own opimion you will remem-ber-all God's gifts to man, except what we may call the gifts of nature which he gives apart entirely from any action of His creatures, are given on "Ask, and ye shall receive" seek, and ye shall find; knock, be opened unto you." It is only by asking and seeking, that we application. and it shall be opened unto you." can expect any response from God. Hence the first means by which we can secure a greater amount of religious feeling, must be by means of prayer. But we all know, as Christians, that it is not all prayer that God answers. The only medium of access to God in prayer is the great Mediator. If we ask anything in His name, we may expect a blessing ; but all approach to God apart from Christ, or without his presenting the petition, will be in yain. Then the first thing to secure this religious feeling, is "the prayer of faith." In the next place, the resolution implies deficiency in the past - How may we secure a *deeper* religious feeling in our Sabbath Schools?" That deficiency we all admit to a certain extent. The operations of the That deficiency we all admit to a certain extent. Sabbath School, general as they have become among Christians, and useful as they have been, have to a great extent failed. I am led, however, to believe that of late years there are more conversions to God, resulting from the labors of our Sabbath Schools, than in years gone by; but yet there is a great deficiency in this respect. Now the question arises, How are we to meet that deficiency? We cannot attribute it to any neglect on are we to meet that demonstrates is to cannot awarrance it way negacion the part of God. He is always ready to give. St. James says, "He given liberally, and upbraideth not." There is, therefore, then, on the part of God, all fulness and freeness, which preclude the idea of an deficiency arising on his part. We must look for it among ourselves. In the first place, have we not, as teachers and preachers, been too indifferent? contenting ourselves too much with mere teaching and attendance at the school, and not earnestly desiring the effect of our labors on those committed to our hands? Secondly, we have not been sufficiently earnest in our prayers for this very thing. To be successful in the accomplishment of anything, we must be earnest about it. This holds good in morals as well as in business. We recommend then, not only private and personal prayer, but also prayer at stated times and places, to be agreed upon by the officers and teachers. Again, we under-estimate the capacity of children for comprehending and experiencing the work of conversion to God. hear.) Hence the laxity of our efforts to secure their conversion. If there itent. Include the marky of our caories to recurst chart coursenion. It there is no faith, there will be no conversion. As a general rule the capacity for conversion goes along with the experience of conviction for sin, that is, a sense of guilt towards God. Children may have a sense of wrong in connection with parental instruction, and a general conviction of duty, and what we call right and wrong in the mind ; but this is not the conviction which leads to repentance. The conviction which leads to repentance has reference to God as being offended. And how early in life a child may be capable of that idea, of course I cannot determine precisely. But I know one thing, and I may be excused adverting to it myself. I recollect when I was a boy, about seven years old, I was brought up in the Church, and taught the morals and duties of a Christian. My parents had supported the Church teaching very well; and I recollect one morning, as I awoke from my sleep, there was a conviction which came over my mind that made me feel distreased, as if I had done something wrong, and these things came to my mind with a power and in a way that surprised me. I felt as if God was angry, as if his frown were upon me and I dare not meet him. All I could do to relieve my mind at that time was simply to promise God that I would be Since I have known what religion is, I believe it was the Spirit of God moving on my mind, which produced that conviction for an, which, had I been rightly instructed, would probably have led then and there to my early conversion. It is the duty of all teachers, of all preachers, of all Sunday School instructors of all who seek the salvation of their follows, especially the salvation of children, to understand that children may receive carly impressions of religion-and we lay it down as a general rule, open to exception, that the capacity for conversion will be cover with the experience of conviction of sin, that is a sense of guilt for having offended God. Here then is the germ of true repentance, the desire for pardon. Now there may be an appreciation of the gospel plan of salvation in the mind of a child, when or an appreciation of the gosper plan of satisfied in the annu of a chino when it is awakened to a sense of its guilt. The mind of the child is capable of receiving the truth that saves, as well as the conviction that condemns —4 God in Christ reconciling the world to himself," while it contains incomprehensible traths, yet we know this glorious fact, that a child may understand the gospel that brings salvation through Christ. A child may understand the story of redeeming love. Now the duty of the teacher is apparent, to bring all the varied scripture lessons to bear on this point, directly or indirectly Let me dwell a little on that thought, and the story of redeeming love, and that great and glorious fact that i Christ Jeaus came into the world to save sincers," and the scriptures, both of the Old and New Testaments directly siners, and die scriptares, out of the one and star is belowing by leaving on the one of the sector of the sector is a sector of the sector of imong God's ancient coveriant people, were designed to bear on that point; and God made an especial covenant with them, that he would redeeem them to himself, and make them his "peculiar people." Their sins and their ni-quities he would remember no more. To them the gospel was veiled, and seen only through types and shadows and figures, but still it was there. But to us, in the New Testament, it shines so that we may feel and see its Is not our teaching in religious matters yet too theoretical and metaphysical? Christianity is founded on fact, rather than theories. It is a revelation, not a philosophy, and these facts are to be dwelt upon, and illus power. They are couched in prophetic visions, seen in the dreams, detailed in the history, and exemplified in the biography of the Bible, and they are all designed to have a practical bearing on the disciples of Christ. Children may feel the force of the effect when they cannot comprehend the theory of it. Mere ideas of truth have no practhey cannot comprehend and theory of re- and a more measion trach have no prac-tical effect. They are as St. James says, like "one who beholds his natural face in a glass, but turning away he straightway forgetteth what manner of man he was. If then these thoughts suggest anything tangible to meet the enquiry of the resolution, I submit them with all due respect to those who have the planning and working of our Sabbath Schools. I submit them with may fervent prayer, that the object contemplated in the resolution may be by these and other means speedily and effectually attained. (Cheers.)

HYMN.+-" We are marching on, with shield and banner bright."

Rev. J. CARBOLL continued the discussion on the question introduced by Bishop Bichardson. He held that our children need never be exposed to the wrath of God; and that redemption which provides for their salvation, in the event of their dying in infancy, provides for their pardon when they come

to years enough t teachers parents ' believing ourselver filled wit influence had bec hend pr and und science exhorta were no earnest and poi School

> M religio panied truth. the tru and es R

> > intere

wante all wh own his of many Sabb searc mista when to be woul go t on h warn teac SACT that for chi me pat ver the ere to ha

Church y sleep, eel disy mind ngry, as ld do to rould be e it was tion for hen and reachers, fellows. receive open to perience d. Here here may ild, when apable of s._"God mprehenstand the rstand the t, to bring indirectly love, and ld to save ts directly to bear on established that point; eeem them d their iniwas veiled. t was there. and see its al and metaes. It is a n, and illusin prophetic lified in the tical bearing effect when ave no pracs his natural at manner of to meet the to those who mit them with on may be by ers.)

ght."

introduced by exposed to the ir salvation, in then they come to years of accountability. When the child is old enough to sin, he is old enough to repent, confess, and believe, and find peace with God. And if teachers were pious, and understood the work of God in the soul, and the parents were the same, the little lambs might be led to Christ, and kept believing upon him. To have our schools spiritual we must be spiritual ourselves, the teachers must be converted, they must walk with God, and be filled with zeal, they must have love for souls, and they must come under the filled with zeal, they must have love for souls, and they must come under the filled with zeal, they must have love for souls, and they must come under the and been said about amisements for the children. Now, children compreland been said about amisements for the children. New, children compreand understand it hully as well as we do. He believed in going to the conand understand it brought tears to their eyes so much the better. Children were not corverted by these annusing kind of exercises, but generally by an earnest address, or a fervent prayer. An earnest sermon to the children, Sud and pointed, was a capital thing, and much superior to what are called Sunday School enterminnents.

Mr. JOSNEH GREENFIELD, of Toronto, spoke of the necessity of presenting meligious truths to the children in a plensant and cheerful form, and accompanied with suitable illustrations. There were different ways of presenting truth, and it should be the study of the teacher to so illustrate and explain the truth he attempted to teach, that the child would receive it with pleasure the truth here.

and cagerness. Rev. Mr. STRAITH, of Ingersoll, considered the question one of the deepest interest, and regretted that there was not more time for its discussion. wanted a real, living, spiritual fire in the Sabbath School, and we want that all who engage in this work should go to the heavenly altar and get their own hearts kindled. No man can kindle the heart of his neighbor except his own heart is burning. One of the obstacles in the way, was the fact that many of the teachers were unconverted to God. Every one engaged in Sabbath School work should put to himself this question, before the heart searching God, "Am I born from above ?" He could conceive of no greater mistake than to have those engaged in leading the young who do not know where to guide them. But apart from this, he believed it was quite possible to be under the influence of divine grace, and yet be cold, or lukewarm. He would therefore say to every teacher, before you go to the Sabbath School, go to your closet, and wrestle there till you have obtained the bleasing from on high. It is at God's holy altar where the fire is to be obtained. The true warrior must be accustomed to use his sword. The sword in the hand of the teacher is, "the sword of the Spirit," and he must be familiar with that sacred weapon if he would conquer for Christ. Let the teacher ever remember that he needs A preparation for his class, in one sense, more so than the minister for the pulpit, because he has to bring down the truth to the capacity of children. Again, teachers need a great amount of patience. They would meet with many annoyances, and they should ever take care to exhibit the patience and meekness of their Master. Lastly the teacher needs perse-He must not expect to see the fruits of his labors in a day; but they will come. The time will come when those monuments that have been crected to the heroes of fame will crumble to the dust; the sun will cease to blaze in the heavens, and the stars to shine in the sky; but the man who has brought souls to the Lord Jesus will "shine as the brightness of the firmament, and as the stars for ever and ever." (Cheers.) a

It being 12 o'clock, the Convention adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION-SECOND DAY.

The Convention met at 2 o'clock. After the devotional exercises, the discussion of the question, "How MAY WE SECURE A DEEPER RELIGIOUS FEELING

IN OUR SUNDAY SCHOOLS ?" was resumed :----Mr. J. G. HODGINS said, it had occurred to him that one of the most effec-

tive means of accomplishing the object specified in the subject introduced by Bishop Richardson, was cultivating among the children a personal love for the Saviour. There is no period of our life when love for parents, and love for each other, is stronger than in childhood; in fact, the whole sub-ject of a child's life, from the earliest period, is love. Now, if they could turn that element of children's nature to account, if they could teach them, when young, that love to the Saviour should be the great ruling principle of their life, they appeal at once to a subject the children can all understand. He mentioned this, because children were often led to think that the Bible was not so much for children; they hear a great deal about it; but they do not realize that there is so much in it for them. If love to the Saviour was once pressed upon their minds, the after religious life of children would be

Rev. Dr. COCKER said he had listened with deep interest to the remarks of his comparatively easy.

venerable brother who had introduced this subject. He had enunciated one great principle, which we should do well to remember, and that was, that this feeling must be produced in the mind and heart, by the Lord. He thought, however, that it was a question fairly open to them to consider, as to the method of the Divine procedure in the production of religious feeling. to the memory of the Divine procession in the production of the board of the branching absolutely, necessary to this end. The presentation of "the truth as it is in Jesus," in humble dependence upon the Divine Spirit's agency. In order to have this religious feeling, we must have the truth presented to the understanding. all truth, but we should make it our business in Sabbath Schools to teach "the au truth as it is in Jesus'-the great central truth of all truths. And in order to the proper presentation of this truth, there must be religious feeling in the mind and heart of him who is presenting it. We must remember our dependence upon the Divine Spirit's influence. He was afraid they frequently torgot this, as pastors, and teachers. The mere presentation of the truth could not accomplish anything. It was only by the Divine influence, that any good resulted. Why then should not our churchus set apart a monthly any good resulted. This close should not out churches see apper a mounty prayer meeting for the Sabbath School? The great body of the Christian church did not give themselves to prayer, in connection with this department

Rev. E. H. Dawart thought, that one of the most essential things to real of Christian teaching. spiritual progress in the Sabbath School, was singleness of aim. If there is any confusion in the mind of a teacher, as regards the actual purpose sought any contraction in the minut of a concurst, as regards the accurate proposed sought to be accomplished, there would be a corresponding confusion in the means used. He feared that they often failed in this respect. Very often teachers hear the children repeat their verses, and do not keep with sufficient vividness and distinctness before their minds, that all these things are only useful as means to bring them to Jesus. He considered that ministers should occasionally, or statedly, bring the Sabbath School teachers together, and talk pointedly about the method of dealing with their classes, and question them whether they did really speak pointedly and faithfully to their classes with response to their spiritual condition. Much might be done by a faithful appeal to the teachers to work with more directness of aim for the spiritual well-

Mr. RUTHERFORD, of Peterborough, had long thought they were getting being of those whom they teach. too complicated in Sabbath School work ; that they interfered too much with the teachers and pupils. He had found the system of Sabbath School libra-

ries a ver interfering He did th become a certain cl had been libraries . they neu tendency and his] he did n their cla

> Rev attentio stood if services with th standin would | had lar upon th them, I more d A

classes

the ch school childr not se Ŧ

> God prese the 1 this : " wil dow Spir man just influ

> > and and for sim mi 6110

> > > gr co ne tr w 91

s, the EELING

effecduced l love ts, and le subcould them ciple of erstand. e Bible they do our was ould be

ksofhis ated one was, that ord. He nsider, as s feeling. this end. pendence eling, we ach alike each "the And in us feeling ember our frequently the truth ence, that a monthly **Christian** lepartment

ings to real If there is pose sought the means en teachers nt vividness ly useful as hould occaer, and talk estion them classes with ithful appeal iritual well-

were getting oo much with School libraries a very great hindrance in the school, occupying so much time, and interfering with the teachers while they had their pupils under their charge. neeriering with the teachers while dep has been pupils duot then charge. He did think, they should consider whether or not Sabbath Schools should He due tailst, they such a to be a such as the to be the second to be the second a circulating library, whether there was not by the circulation of a because of books, a driving out of the minds of the children, what they had been taught by their tachers. Many of the books they had in their had been taught by their tachers. nau oven taught by their teacuers. Insury of the books tay and in their libraries had not a tendency to bring children towards God, and consequently incraries near not a concerney to only enquire towards use, and consequently they neutralized the effect of the teaching. Other things, in his mind, had a tendency to take away the interest which ought to exist between the teacher and his pupils, and unless these hindrances were first taken out of the way, and his papers, and threes show innumbers were not anon on or ine way, he did not think they would sheeded in producing that religious feeling in their classes which was so much to be desired.

Rev. W. H. BLACKSTOCK, of Milton, said it appeared to him that their attention had been somewhat diverted from the real question. As he understood it, it was, how can more of the devotional spirit be infused into our services? It seemed to be assumed that they had been dealing too much with the head and too little with the heart, dealing more with the understanding than with the religious teeling of the children. He thought it would be well if some of their excellent superintendents and teachers, who would be well it some of their matter, were to give them some facts bearing upon this point, how Sabbath School exercises could have more worship in them, more devotional spirit, and would bring the minds of the children more directly into communion with God.

A DRLBGATE urged the importance of teachers, when praying with their classes, to make their prayers as simple and as conformable to the minds of the children as possible. He often noticed that teachers when praying in the school, would use such language as to be utterly incomprehensible to the children, and hence, they were unable to follow them, and their attention was not secured. Se thought teachers should pay more attention to this point.

Rev. A. SUTHERLAND, said, it seemed to be understood that the Spirit of

God usually works in connection with certain agencies, -in connection with the presentation of truth to the mind of the child-a fact which greatly increased presentation of trans to the mind of the child of the transfer whole question resolved itself into this if we really believe the promise of the Master, that our Heavenly Father "will give the Holy Splift to them that ask," we just want the church to come "will give the Hoty Spirit to them that ask," we just want the church to come down on their knees and pray, and keep praying, until the Lord pours on this Spirit upon our seed. While the teachers are brigaged in this work, we want nany Aarons and Hurs to hold up their hands and plead with God. This is just the point of the whole thing. We want more of the Divine Spirit's influence, and we can get it in answer to prayer.

Rev. Mr. MoLENNAN, of Whitby, said, the Bible was full of illustrations and anecdotes, which could be so related to the children as to interest them, and by this means the great truths of the gospel might be presented in a form that would attract and secure their attention. He thought if that simple view of the question was more clearly, and constantly kept before the minds of the teachers, they would interest the children more and be more

Mr. JOHN DENTON, of London, said, it appeared to him that one of the successful in their work great difficulties they had to encounter was unbellef. If it was true, that acgreat unneurates they had to encounter was uncertain. It is was fire, time ac-cording to our faith so would be the result, then it was evident that they needed a stronger faith in the Sabbath School work. If they pressed home the truth from believing hearts, the sympathies would soon be brought out. would give an illustration of this. A few strangers met together at a house, and while in conversation one of them said, I wish you to pray for my son

Harry. One of the men said to him. "Do you really believe the Lord will narry one of the men said to min. Do you tenty better the Leit and answer your prayer? Says be, "I know the Lord will answer prayer," and repeated the same answer the third time to the same question. That meeting was spent in prayer for the old man's son. Weeks passed on. Two shop-mates met together one was a believer, the other was not. The believer read this "He that believeth on the Son of God hath the witness in himself, but he that believeth not God, maketh him a liar." "What," said the young man, " Do you mean to say that is there?" "Yes," was the reply. The Holy Spirit brought that word home to that young man's heart, and he was converted. That was the same boy who had been prayed for a few weeks before at the prayer meeting, whose conversion was the result of earnest prayer and strong faith. So it is and always will be. Just in proportion as our faith is strong will we manifest it to the children.

40

The PARSIDENT then declared the discussion of the question closed.

Hymn .- " Blow ye the trumpet blow."

SABBATH SCHOOL MISSIONARY WORK AND THE BEST METHOD TO INTEREST CHILDREN IN MISSIONS.

Rev. T. F. CALDICOTT, D.D., of Tosonto, was called on to introduce this subject. He said, Mr. President, the subject assigned to me for introduction to the Convention is that of "Sabbath School Missionary Work, and the best which our set of the s utes on missionary work at large. Our Divine Master, just before he arose, with all the triumphs of victory, to heaven, gave his disciples this commis-sion, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." We have always taken that as lying at the foundation of missions, and as imposing upon the church the sacred obligation to carry the gospel to the world. There arises a very important question in our minds in connection with this subject. Can a sinner be saved without faith in the Lord Jesus Christ? . Can the heathen be saved without faith in Christ? Can any man that hates everything like religion, and only uses the name of Christ to swear by, can he be saved without faith in Christ? Can thuse who live in Christian countries, who have Christian privileges, be saved without faith in Christ ? It is true we are informed, that they who sin without the law, shall be judged without the law, but they shall be judged. Those who have not the written haw, shall be judged at the last day by the law under which they lived—the law of nature. Is there a single heatten, who has not violated the law of nature, and who has not the conviction that he is a sinner ? I think that every individual Christian will settle these questions in his own mind, and will agree that no man can be saved without faith in Christ, and that every man is a winner. There is no one, since the fall of Adam, who has not sluned and come short of the glory of God, under whatever law he may have lived, and by whatever law he may be judged. If this be true, the greater part of the world is lying in a most deplorable condition, and millions and millions are going down to hell. It is one broad stream, and they move with the rapidity of time, down they tumble into the dark depths of damnation . Who would say, if this be true (and I do not intend to spend more time in proving its truth), is not God partial in giving the gospel to so comparatively few of the human family? Christ is not to blame for it. He has left a solemn obligation resting on his people to go into all the world and preach the geoget to every creature. It is owing to the laziness and covetousness of the church that the world is not converted. The very same obligation rests

our child more im this very the dee church, that are School. duty in may thi mation gospel. cated t terestin wretch and th Let th of Chu ditio come count vince Sabb Sabb there Scho it he whe Nor the of C con the 8 1 onl tril the bu 83 m be ar 08 11 c.

e

on every

them this

and eating mates d this of, but young The ae was before er and r faith

will

ETHOD

uce this oduction the best few minhe arose. commisreature." s, and as el to the nnection ord Jesus any man t to swear Christian n Christ ? be judged he written lived-the the law of think that mind, and that every not sinned have lived, ater part of nd millions ve with the tion. Who a in proving ively few of ft a solemn preach the etousness of ligation rests on every Christian to-day, as rested on the twelve apostles when Christ gave on every chitshan to unity as icrossion on the swerte apositions where the same same them this commission. How important, if this be true, that it he taught to our children in our Sabbath Schools! Can you communicate to them a our chinard in our saconed sources, in you communications we are an more important truth as to its length, breath, and practical influence, than more removing the second and second and proceed and proceed and the second second below this very built? When the mind is young and tender, it is susceptible of this very built interestions. If you would begot a missionary spirit in the church, in the years that are coming, and in the minds of the generations that are rising to take our places, teach them this grand truth in the Sabbath that are many to aske out praces, reach area and grand grand in as second. School. Imbus the mind of every Sabbath School teacher with a sense of his duty in some way or other to reach the ends of the earth with the gospel. How duty in some way or other to reach the entry of the entry what the group. Low may this best be done ? By furnishing every Sabbath School with correct information respecting this object, and the miserable condition of men without the gospel. Here is a field from which a great amount of truth may be communicated to the children every salbath, and which will be the means of deeply interesting them in this important work. Let them have a description of the teresting mean in this important work. Let mean have a decouption of the heathen, of the terrible state of heathen society, and the degradation of heathen women, the destitution of heathen children Let them be brought to make the contrast between the privileges and the joys of Christian children, favored as they are with Sabbath Schools, and the condition of those who have not the gospel. And then, that the work may be come more practical, let them understand the condition of many parts of our come more precision, use tarent understand the condition of many parts of our country where there are no Sabbath Schools. Tell them of parts of our Province, where there is no preaching; give them a description of how the vince, where more is no presenting i new mean a cooring of the influence which the disregard for the Sabbath and for Christian oscimances has upon that part of the control way where there is destitution. Then interest the children in the work of Sabbath Schools; furnish them with information of what the gospel has done where it has been introduced. Take them to some bright spots in the beathen hard, where there are Christian communities, Christian Sablath Schools, and Normal Schools for teachers; and show them what God has there wrought by horman ocnools for reactivity, and anow them what for the effects of the knowledge the gospet. Furnish chem with mornaulou of two encoded of the when the of Christ, where he was not known before in our land, and show them the or onnes, where he was not a norm of the Sabbath, and the condition of contrast between the orderly observance of the Sabbath, and the condition of these places, where there is no such means of grace. Show them the effect of these places, where there is no such means of grace, places, where the second s tribute towards the support of missions. Children of Sabbath Schools built the first missionary ship in America, the "Moraling Star," with their contri-butions. Any amount of missionary work may thus be done. I know Subbath Schools that are sending out to India to know what it will cost to maintain a native procher. Children are ready to work at home, and the best way to interest them in Foreign Missions is to get them to feel that they are working for their own country. Let there be missionaries constantly at work establishing new Sabbath Schools: revising those that are nearly doing i furnishing establishing new Sabbath Schools: rewring indep that day newry spermentry them with books, and the children with information respecting missions and the children will supply the means for the work. Above all, let the parents set the example, let there be some thing said short missionary work in every church, at least once month. Lat the children was their constributions made to it at least, once a month. Let, the children see their contributions made to it. Let them have missionary intelligence on the table at home. Let them see their parents interested in the work, and they will also be interested. And nov I am about to touch on what I know to be a tender subject. I shall touch it as lightly as I can. I aball speak my sentiments and leave others to judge for themselves. I such, then, the Convention to engage is missionary work. I wish that work had never cessed. You don't know how much the doings t wish that werk had be ver tessed. The next a new new more the contest of this Convention affect the children in our Sabbath Schools. If we had any distinct organization in our Province, such as a Sabbath School Union, to take up the work of sending out missionaries, I would say nothing about it

in relation to this Convention. All that can be done by denominations they will do, but I am satisfied they cannot do the work with such efficiency as a missionary going out under the direction of this Association, who, wherever he found a field of destitution would organize a Sabbath School, and if there was any Christian body that could sustain the School, let him hand it over to them. And if the Sabbath School Tesults, as it always does, in the introduction of the gospel, by some denomination establishing a church there let them take the clarge of the Sabbath School. It would make my heart glad to take off that restriction from this Convention, and send out a Missionary, who, with the blessing of God, and our prayers, would soon make the desert to bloom as a rose. (Cheers.)

Hymn --- "Jesus the water of life will give."

The President then declared the subject open to the Convention for discussion.

Rev. H. CHRISTOPHERSON, of Ailsa Craig, said that one of the best means of interesting children in missions, was the cultivation amongst them of a spirit of benevolence. He thought there should be more missionary work done in connection with the Sunday Schools of our country, and we should bring more vividly before the minds of the children the state of our missionary work abroad ; the difficulties and trials to which our missionaries are exposed, and the effect produced upon the heathen by missionary work. In the Wesleyan Church of this country, a good deal of missionary spirit was cultivated among the children, by employing them as missionary collectors. In all parts of our country little missionary cards are put into the hands of some of the children, and they collect nobly for the work. Thus the church range a benefit in a financial point of view, and it also helps to impress a missionary spirit in the minds of the children.

Bev. Jonn Cannott, said, his friend who had introduced the subject had said something about Sunday School missionary work. He begged to sug-gest that in the further discussion of this subject, they ignore that part of it altogether. If it was brought up at all, it ought to be brought up by a separate resolution. It might cause trouble in the Convention, and would embroil the general question of Sabbath School missionary effort.

Rev. G. COGREANE, of Brantford, said, he would be heartily glad if they could interest the children of our Sabbath Schools in missionary work at home, before they directed their attention altogether to that of the heathen would ; nor did he sympathize in the least degree with the remarks of a previous speaker, in rogard to the system of sending out the children, wholesale, around the city with cards. (Hear, hear.) He thought such a system was entirely wrong. While a large amount of money might be collected in that way, a great deal of harm was done to the children. Speaking of his own congregation, he had never allowed the children to go to any other congregation to beg for their Sablath School. He would give the children actual work to do in planting mission schools through the towns and cities, and telling them that it was their work to carry on and support these schools. He thought that very large congregations should hive off from their Sabbath Schools and form a missionary church where the rich and the poor might meet together; then the children should be made to understand that the work of supporting those churches and schools depended upon their efforts and liberality. Give the children something to do; don't merely tell them they should be missionaries, but give them the work to do themselves, in their immediate sphere and neighbourhood, and they will grow up men and women of liberal minds, possessed of the true missionary spirit. Then we should teach our children that they should pray as well as collect funds. The teach to bring become I Rev.

they sho of the hi would be missiona spiritua world, t and hea the chil faith, la would a like th his sul whole down school along. him t where may d few li to pa the S

> objec child dent this exp we wot sma inte lib Un

rema

im

'n 77 1

they 88 8 rever there over n the hurch se my out a make

on for

means m of a y work should r misries are rk. In rit was lectors. ands of ohurch press a

ject had to sugart of it a sepad would

d if they work at heathen of a preholesale, stem was d in that his own congregaren actual ities, and e schools. r Sabbath oor might that the eir efforts tell them nselves, in p men and Then we ect funds.

The teachers should take the children along with them when they went out the teachers shown and the children to the school. In this way the children would to using owner contactor to any something, and in their own efforts, become personally interested in the schools, and in their own efforts.

Rev. C. B. PRCKHAM, of Vermont, said, if they must have Home missions, they should have Foreign missions too. He ventured this assertion in view of the history of the past, that every church in America, and everywhere else of the distory of the pass, this creat the analysis of the interest if takes in the would be measured in its prospecity at home by the interest if takes in the missionary work, especially in foreign lands. (Cheers.) It was a kind of missionaly note, especially in oreign same (oncera) is may a king of spiritual baremeter. If they were going to do anything in converting the world, the first thing to do, was to get the idea of self-sacrifice into the minds, and hearts, and pockets of the children. What we want, in order to interest the children in missionary work, is to set them to work. We want men of faith, large enough to ask large things from God. They wanted men who would consecrate their time, their talents and their means, to the work. Men like that good man, brother Richards, out in Illinois, who generally spends his summer vacation down in Egypt, one of the most desolate parts of the whole State, and where there is great need of Sabbath School work. He goes down there for eight long weeks of vacation, and goes to work establishing schools, and handing them over to the first Christian depomination that comes When they need a library he gives them ten dollars, and they give him ton more to match it, so he goes on shedding the light of the goes wherever he goes. The speaker then went on to illustrate what children may do, by relating a case which happened in New Hampshire, in which a few little boys and girls collected enough money by their own unaided efforts to pay off a large debt on their church, and prevented it from being sold by

Rev. J. G. SANDERSON, of Rugby, rose for the purpose of making a few Ha the Sheriff.

remarks in regard to children collecting for missionary purposes. objected to such a system, but he approved of doing everything to induce the children to work themselves for the missionary cause. He related an incident that came under his own observation, where the children did work in this way, and earned forty dollars by their own efforts, where he did not expect them to raise ten. We should have stronger faith in the children. If we interest them more, and show them the benefits of their contributions, we would find that they could do a great deal. We should not under-value the small contributions of children. The poor widow who three the two mites into the treasury was commended by the Saviour. We must judge of their

liberality, not by what they give, but by what they keep back. Mr. J. W. Montey, of Florence, urged the necessity of establishing Union Schools in the back townships, where in many cases it was utterly

impossible for denominational schools to exist. Hon. JOHN MCMUBRICH then presented the Treasurer's report, which was

A MODEL TEACHERS' MEETING.

received.

Rev. Dr. DURYEA, of Brooklyn, having collected a class on the platform, proceeded to explain his method of conducting "A Teachers' Meeting proceeded to explain and meaned of conducting a remotion account, Before proceeding with the leason he made a few remarks, illustrating the way in which such a meeting ought to be conducted with profit and interest. The object is for teachers to get into sympathy with each other, know each the object is for teneners we get new symptony when our batters, new detail other's hearts, pray for each other, and consult over matters of practical difficulty in the work; to pray for scholars who may have been specially impressed with the operations of the Holy Spirit, and as far as time may permit, to talk over the great question of teaching-how to study and how to teach, and, if possible, go over the lesson together. If we meet once a week, we go over the lesson; if once a month, we discuss some general subject. The advantage of our talking over our lessons is this :---We are all differently constituted, and by consulting together, we each get the accumulated wisdom of all. Some who are sober serve to tone down the extravagancies of those whose tendency lies in that direction. you will remember the characters I draw are fictitious, but we will speak of them as real, in order to illustrate how a teachers' meeting may be made profitable. One of our number is a member of Parliament, who has been in the State long enough to know that there can be no good government without Christian morality, and during his intervals of public office he continues with the same public duties by teaching in the Sunday School. The next man is the lawyer of our town, who, having a liberal education and being able to speak admirably in court, thinks he ought not to waste all his culture simply in making a living; so he brings his intellect to bear in teaching the sacred Scriptures, and Ilis power of speaking in preaching Christ at our monthly concerts. The next man is a practical common sense man, who does not get much time to study. He comes here and expects to get a good deal out of the lawyer, and the member of Parliament ; but when we come to the application of the subject, his good common sense tells. The next man is a banker, who has plenty of time to study, and has money besides, to buy the best books, and can spend an afternoon in posting himself for instance, in the geography of Palestine, and when we come to the meeting and speak of any locality, he can tell us exactly at once how far it is from Jerusalem. He has read all the books on the Holy Land, and can describe to us all its fea-tures. The next man is an old bachelor, who having no children of his own, thinks he must do his duty by teaching the children of others. Having no family cares, he does a great deal of visiting in the evening. (Laughter.) He goes down among the Sunday School scholars, and finds out their circumstances at home, especially those who live in the back streets, and who need care and sympathy, and sometimes assistance. So when he comes to the meeting he can tell us something about the real wants of the children, and the teacher suits his instruction accordingly. So all these varied characters by getting together and comparing notes, give and get from each other. And now we are ready to open this meeting with singing and prayer. But before opening with prayer, the question is put to each teacher, "Is there anything in your class which you would like to be specially mentioned in prayer ? Then one teacher perhaps tells of his discouragements and annoyances, and want of success, and another perhaps tells of a scholar in his class who is laboring under deep conviction, and we make all these things a matter of We want to know what we want, and then to ask the Lord for it. And now, if there is no business before the meeting, we proceed to the lesson. At the close of the lesson, the pastor usually drops in. He does not come in till the close, because he is so learned he would But he comes in near the close, and any knotty questions that we could not answer we save for him. He comes in, in time to say a good word, answer our questions, and pronounce the benediction. And if there is any suggestion he wishes to make respecting the conducting of the school, he makes it then. And now for our lesson. There are two processes to be gone through in teaching a lesson. The first is to learn it; we must first learn, and then teach. If I am going to learn a watch, I take it apart and see what is in it. If I am going to teach a watch, I take it apart and put it together. Learning is called "analysis;" teaching, "synthesis," Learning a lesson is taking it apart; teaching a lesson is putting it together, and showing what relation one part has to the other. So now we will begin the one process, the analysis, and to-morrow afternoon, in the "teaching class," we will take up the other. Dr. Duryea then took up the lesson, the 3rd chapter of Genesis, analyzing it along with the class, after the man o'clock,

> Aft the Pre

HOW

a few i feeling had la labout to en Schoo rustic tutio with secur The toget ward mitl Sup the selv our new a w try Do age an 80 Sc a ' di at 11 tl iı d f τ the manner of a Teachers' meeting. This exercise was continued till 5 o'clock, and elicited warm applause, when the Convention adjourned.

eneral We are et the

vn the

course eak of

made een in

t with-

atinues man is

able to

re sim-

ing the

at our

an, who

a good

come to

ext man

, to buy

ance, in

speak of

em. He

its fea-

en of his

Having

ughter.) eireum-

vho need

es to the

iren, and

haracters

her. And

ut before

anything

prayer ?

nces, and ss who is

matter of

ask the

, we pro-

drops in.

he would

questions

me to say

ion. And

ducting of

re are two

o learn it;

tch, I take

ke it apart

synthesis."

ing it toge-

So now we

oon, in the took up the class, after

EVENING SESSION-Second DAY.

After devotional exercises, conducted by Mr. F. E. Grafton, of Montreal, the President announced that the subject for discussion was

HOW MAY THE INFLUENCE OF PARENTS AND GUARDIANS BE

BEST ENLISTED IN THE SABBATH SCHOOL CAUSE.

Rev. Dr. Cockes, of Toronto, was called on to introduce this subject. After a few introductory remarks, he briefly reverted to the great change of public a ten involution of the second s had lately arrived. When Robert Raikes commenced his work of faith, and labour of love, amongst the poor neglected children of Houcester, he had to encounter a vast amount of opposition. It was thought that Sabbath Schools tended to break down public spirit, and what they called manly and rustic sports. Even that great Bishop Hinley said he must oppose the institution of Sabbath Schools. But now the Senato and Cathedral ring no longer with idle and groundless declamations against Sabbath Schools. They have secured for themselves a high place in the sympathy of the English people. The opponents of Sablath Schools are now few, and too scattered to band together, and too abashed to make any direct assault. Now they have upwards of 300,000 Sunday School teachers in England, with more than three millions of children under their care. Think of that, ye friends of Canadian Sunday School institutions In See how the little streamlet has swollen into ousuay oction insurantions in ocerative inclusion successful and Cambridge them-the majostic river, and take courage ! Why Oxford and Cambridge themsolves, when compared with these varied instrumentalities connected with our Sunday Schools, are like things done in a corner, and I am glad that this new country is following in the wake of the old. Canada has shown herself a worthy daughter of a worthy mother. If I had brought from the old country any doubt in my mind as to the permanency and stability of this new Dominion, a gathering like this would have scattered them to the winds long (Hear, hear, and cheers.) The subject assigned to me on this occasion. and 1 have had very little time to collect my thoughts upon it is, how to and a more had very note time to contex my shoughts apon it is, now to secure the influence of parents and guardians in behalf of our Sabladh Schools. Now, Sir, I can do nothing more in relation to this topic, than make a few very general remarks, just to introduce the subject for subsequent discussion. I scarcely need say that the influence is of incalcuable importance. There is no influence that so nearly approaches the influence of the universal Father over all the members of his great family. The influence of the monarch over his subjects, will not bear a moment's comparison with the influence of the parent over the child ; and if parents can only be brought to discharge their parental duties in the fear of God, what may we not expect from our families, and from our several communities in this land? What may we not expect for the future of this country ? How are we to gain their influence then, for the good of their children, especially as connected with Sabbath Schools? My first answer to that question is, that we must take every opportunity of attracting their attention to this subject. It may be that we have been doffeient in this respect, that we have been desiring their sympathy and co-operation without using every legitimate means to secure their influence. I suggest that two means be used for directing the attention of parents to the duty of interesting themselves, not only in the welfare of their children within the domestic enclosure, but in connection with Sabbath

May I say to my ministerial friends, that I think we might do a little more perhaps than we have done in relation to this matter from the pulpit. (Hear, hear.) Taking occasion, form time to time, to refer in our pulpits, to the ministrations of the Sabbath School, to parental duties as relating to Sabbath Schools, and thus make a direct effort to draw the attention of parents to the subject, and ineite their sympathies to secure their interest in favor of Sabbath School institutions. I think we might, with great advantage, resort to the expedient of holding quarterly meetings of the scholars, teachers and parents combined. The scholars and teachers occuping the body of the chapel, and the parents, guardians and others occupying We can scarcely conceive of a scene more thrilling and inter-The addresses on such occasions should be plain, pointed, the gallery. and practical. The children might be addressed in relation to their duties to their parents, in the hearing of their parents, and the parents in reference to their obligations and solemn responsibility in the hearing of their children. Such quarterly occasions, with such addresses, could not fail to have a most salutary influence upon the minds of the children, and could not fail to excite the sympathies of the parents. There are several classes of parents to be reached ; there are those who attend our sanctuaries, and send their children to Sunday Schools ; there are those who attend church, but do not send their children to Sunday Schools, and there is a third class who neither attend the sanctuary thomselves, nor send their children there, or to the Sabbath Schools. Now, with respect to those parents who attend our ministry, but neglect to send their children to Sunday School, I would have other means taken to impress upon them the importance of securing the co-operation of Christian men and Christian women in the great work of cultivating the minds and hearts of their children. I believe that some parents have an impression that to send their children to the Sunday School is practically to suspend some parental function ; to relax in some measure, domestic discipline, and restrain in some degree home influences. I think this impression is unfounded, and if parents will seriously consider the difficulty attending the moral and intellectual culture of their offspring, and the importance of the work to be done, I think they cannot but come to the conclusion that after having done their very best with the domestic circle, there is ample scope for the sympathy and aid of others. You send your children to be educated secularly, away from their homes. I imagine if the work of secular education was left to be done by parents at home, it would advance very slowly amongst us, and I do not see why the work of religious education should be confined entirely to the family. If Sunday Schools give themselves to what I deem their legitimate object-instruction in religious truth -they will not have much time, to devote to such branches as reading and If schools give their attention to the religious instruction of the children, then what Christian parent can demur, whatever may be his position in society, however rich he may be, or however much exalted above the common run of parents, to sending his child to the Sunday School ? It will be a happy day when all Christian parents the richest as well as the poorest, the highest as well as the lowest, shall feel it to be a privilege and an obligation to send their offspring, not only to the Christian temple, but to the Christian School, to be instructed in God's holy word-sending them for a little while from the domestic hearth only to be welcomed back with brighter smiles and fonder blessings. Then with respect to parents who neglect the house of God themselves, and neglect the daty of sending their children to the Sunday School, what shall we do for them. Permit me to recommend this expedient-establish a system of regular visitation from house to house; make your visits the means of demonstrating to the parents the interest you take not only in their welfare, but especially in the welfare of their children ; and I cannot but think that with a well arranged plan, systematically and persever have a on your we suffi own gre awakene power. into out there is steel hi ness. pass a restrain go wh find th touch fested, defere errand school and I the ta see he know tends verv May most cial. adap from fican won and unti mee mee unt

tis

ha

ne is

81

G

G

t

perseveringly carried out, these visitations from house to house would have a great influence upon prayerless and careless parents. It would be on your part a manifestation of kindness that could not be resisted. Do we sufficiently estimate the power of kindness in this great work? we summer stimute the power of shadness in this great work? Our own great Bacon has said that 4 knowledge is power," but are we fully awakened to the fact that there is another kind of power? *Kindness is* power. (Hear, hear.) The bengmant author of our being has intervoven into our nature a strong susceptibility to the influence of kindness, so that there is hardly a man anywhere, however deprayed he may be, who can steel his heart and stiffen his neck against the influence of Christian kindness. Before that fearful consummation can be reached, before a man must uses, away to those dark regions where malignant passions reign without restraint, and despair broods over the finally abandoned, and finally loss; go where you will amongst the most ignorant, most degraded, you will ind there still lingers a corner in every man's heart that responds to the touch of kindness. Let this kindness on your part be systematically manifested, and I cannot but hope for the best results. Let me say to you with deference, who insist on sending the young and inexperienced on these errands mercy, you should geleat the very best men you have in the school. Those who centre in themselves the largest amount of wisdom, and prudence, and kindness, and knowledge. It is a work that requires the talents of the very best men we have, if it be done efficiently. I don't see how men can be more usefully employed than in a work like this. know we are apt to garry on work, that strikes the attention of others, that tends to secure the expressions of praise. This work is very mostantatious, very obscure, and I am afraid we are apt to depreciate it on that account. May I remind you that those operations that are the most observed and the most demonstrative, are not always the most powerful, and the most beneficial. Often these labors that are most obscure and uncetentations, and not adapted to attract attention, are the most beneficial. Do not therefore shrink from this work because of its comparative obsourity and its apparent insignificance. I do not think it can well be over-estimated. We want men and women for this work who can bear rebuke; men of great Christian prudence and forbearance, who, if repulsed, will renew the attack again, and again, until they have conquered. In this work of visitation we may expect to meet with rebuffs, and rebukes, and we should be prepared to bear them with meekness, remembering the motto recommended by Mr. Dewart, "Looking

unto Jesus." Hymn-" Let us Pray for one another."

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL AS A FIELD FOR SUPPLYING CANDIDATES FOR THE OHRISTIAN MINISTRY.

Jours MacDOMALD, Esq., of Toronto, was called on to address the Convention on this subject. It esqid=.Mr. President and Christian friends, there has been much said about the Sunday School's relation to the Church, but not much—I think not any—about the Sunday School's relation to the Church, but streek with the fact of the great paucity of saitable men offering to preach the streek with the fact of the great paucity of saitable men offering to preach the God's truth. I do not mean that the men who do preach are to faithful but we want more and very many more of them. There is no prospect in connection with ministerial life of princely incomes, and magnificent marsions. You find very little difficulty in getting young men to study the various professions, which being with them a considerable amount of gain. I could tell you one way in which we could increase the number of candi-

t do a om the in our aties as attenre their ht, with s of the occupcupying d interpointed. ir duties eference ir child o have a ot fail to arents to ir childnot send neither the Sabministry we other co-operaltivating s have an tically to tic discipmpression attending ortance of usion that is ample dren to be of secular vance very education ive themgious truth ading and tion of the be his posii above the 1? It will the poorest nd an oblibut to the them for a ith brighter neglect the children to mmend this house; make interest you of their chilnatically and dates for the ministey. Let it be announced that the smallest salary any minister should receive would be two thousand dollars, together with a hand some house, and beautiful grounds, and we should have an abundance of young men studying for the ministry. (Cheers.) But a higher ambliton, and a nobler purpose, must influence the heart of the man that gives himself and a noncer purpose, must indence the next of the man take gives ministri to this work. (Hear, hear.) The question is, How can the number of men not only be maintained, but increased, and the efficiency of the work promoted and cartied on ? Ministers, like other men, grow old and die and in some for cases grow weary of the work, and leave it. And this waste is not only to be made up, but the fields that are whitening for the harvest have to be supplied. I think, sir, that the Sabbath Schools present a field for the furnishing of candidates for the Christian minishry, to an extent we have not yet realised. The Church has never yet attempted to make it an instrument yet rearrent. The output in ministry. True it is said by some that it is the for preparing men for the ministry. True it is said by some that it is the Lord that calls; we know it is, and it is the Master that sends out the laborors into his vineyard, and we believe the Master selects those who have had suitable preparation, and sends them into the work. intermeter preparation, and serves then into the work. The two are intermately connected together, because, "if a man desires the office of a bishop he desires a good work," and we think it is the Church's duty to take hold of young men and send them out to preach the everlasting Gospel. But one will say, How can you make our Sabbath School an instrument in forwarding this work ? In a variety of ways. We cannot say anything new norwarding whis work (in a variety of ways, in a cannot asy any entrop nor any any entrop of a support of the any practice that is not now in the in our sthools, but we would say, first, bring regularly, and statedly, and perhaps more frequently than now, stories of missionary toil and missionary triumph at home and abroad, before the children. Make them acquainted with the world's wants, and with man's duty to his fellow. Encourage your children in your advanced classes to pray in your prayer-meetings, and got them early to exercise the gifts that God has given them. Get your advanced teachers occasionally to exercise their gifts in addressing the children; and above all set before teachers and scholars the high and holy and noble calling of the Christian ministry. (Hear, hear.) There are some people, and they are worthy people too, who ignore the Obristian ministry, and they tell us it is unscriptural. A good brother in Toronto told me this. He is one of the Plymouth brethren. I said, suppose we admit that you are right, and that all the other portions of the Church are wrong, and we ignore all the ministers for one Sabbath, what would become of our Christianity? Would that our Sabbath Schools kept this matter prominently before them I I may be thought to speak extravagantly when I say, that there is room in fields already occupied, for 500 additional laborers in Canada alone. I am not speaking without thought. additional moorers in canada alone. I am not spearing without mountat this moment; and a similar state of things exists in other sections of the Church of Christ ; and there is this beautiful arrangement, that those who engage in the work of training up young men to become preachers of the "everlasting Gospel," share with them the triumphs of their work, "For he that reapeth receiveth wages and gathereth fruit unto life eternal, so that he that reapeth and he that soweth refoice together." Let us keep this matter this respects and we shall have the right men higher right place, used and matter in yiew, and we shall have the right men higher right place, used anter an entering upon the work for the love of it, laborers that need not be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of God. My mind has become impressed lately with the wants of the Church in this respect, and if our Sabhath Schools would rightly take hold of the matter, they might train up laborers to go forth into the Lord's vineyard; you will have in those men the true friends of the Sabbath School, and the recollections and associations connected with their early training, will constantly dwell with them and influence them. (Cheers.) Hymn-" We must never grow weary in doing well."

48

Rev. spoke as

all of yo have gre

who do 1

denomin

made u subject

implies (Hear.)

while I

all appl

objectio School

defects than sit

Sabbat

be imp

hear.)

The oc

do goo

condet

our Su and so

they v

work.

of thi voun

Scotl parts Sabb

forge

and

tion.

this

imp certs

hou

Scot

alm

(He for

Sch

con

of t dor the

all

kn of

> wł be

> > rel

this.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REFORM.

Rev. J. VINCENT, of New York, was introduced by the President. He all of you, perhaps not one of you belong to my church all of you, permaps not one or you belong to my charten Attaonyn I have great respect for my own church, yet I generally prefer to meet people who do not belong to it. I enjoy these fraternal meetings when people of all denominations gather together from time to time, rather than a meeting made up entirely of ministers and members of one denomination. subject which I have chosen to-night is an uncomfortable one, because it implies that the speaker must find fault with something or somebody. (Hear.) I have a sort of satisfaction in finding fault. (Laughter.) while I point out defects here and there, of course, I do not mean that they while a point out uncerts here and there of course, a go not mean that they all apply to Canada; though, if they happen to fit you, of course, I have no objection to you profiting by my words. It is because I want to see Sunday School work elevated to a higher standard, that I attempt to point out some defects in the work. The Sunday School is always useful if it does no more than sing the beautiful songs of Zion. I do not believe that the songs of our Sabbath Schools are Christ-Jess, and yet there are a great many of them could be improved by having a little more of the gospel put into them. (Hear, hear.) But the songs we sing oftentimes bring many children to Christ. The occasional talks we have between superintendents, visitors and pastors, do good service, but when I see what we might do in this respect, I feel like condemning those who are responsible for the present condition of things in our Sunday School work. When I look over our broad prairies sometimes, and see them blossom with living flowers, I think what they might be, if they were all cultivated. Neglected as it has been, if it has done so much work, what may it not do under the right kind of culture. Let us seek for Now, I say we have not done enough, and I will give four evidences of this. In the first place, the lack of reverence that prevails among our young people, especially in religious services. I do not find this feature in scotland and England, I do not know how it is here, but really, in some parts of the States, the reverence that is due to God's house, not only in the salbath School, but in the public congregations, is almost swept away and forgotten. I have seen men putting on their over-coats, picking up their hats, and putting on their gloves, whilst the minister was pronouncing the benefic-tion. This is wrong (hear, hear, hear); and our children are brought up in this way, and gradually grow into a spirit of irreverence, instead of being impressed with the sacredness of God's house, and with the conviction, that certain frames of mind, and certain postures of the body are proper in God's I used to stand with delight in some of the old churches, both in Scotland and England, and watch the people as they stood breathless for almosta minute after the "Amen" of the benediction had been pronounced. (Hear, hear.) The way I manage my congregation is to suspend the "Amen" (Hear, hear.) The way 1 manage my congregation is to suspend use "America" for about half a minute. (Laughter.) Another evidence that the Sunday School is not doing the work it should, is this: The prevalence of ignorance concerning the Word. Why, it is alarming how little our young people know of the facts of Bible history, Bible geography, and some of the fundamental distributions of the Bible. If the School had been doing its work for detrines of the Bible. If the Sabbath School had been doing its work for the last twenty years, we should have plenty of intelligent Bible scholars in all our congregations. If the Sabbath School is not for promoting biblical an our congregations. It the capital control is not not promoting district knowledge, I do not know what it is good for. Again, in the States, in most of our schools, the majority of the children are not converted; young people of our schools, the majority of the entitient at the contrast, years people who have been in our Sabbath Schools from three to tenyears, have never been brought to Christ. Then again, our Sabbath Schools do not promote religious growth, and ensure stability to Christian character, as they should.

4

If these are facts, I may be permitted to offer a few suggestions upon them. One great defect is, that we trust too much to the system of Sunday Schools. Just as a young man goes through college, and gets his diploma; a great many think he is a great scholar from that very fact. "My boy has been through college !" they say. Just so it is in the Sabbath School, "It is a school that has the Bible for its text book ; pious people conduct it; it is held in the select room of the church; my boys go there," and they trust to the system and don't ask what their boys study there. We have parents in the United States, who don't know who the teachers of their children are. There is a pastor away out in Kansas, who really does not know what his Sunday School teachers teach on the Sabbath. Kansas is a very benighted place you know. (Laughter.) To make the Sabbath School efficient, we must put into it our energies, watch it carefully, and nurture, at home and elsewhere, the seeds of truth that are sown in the Sabbath School. Then, again, we have isolated the Sabbath School too much from the other appliances of the church. In some parts of our country they talk about the church and the Sabbath School. They have the idea that the minister is responsible for the church, and a few laymen are responsible for the Sunday School. And there are laymen in the United States, who conduct Sabbath Schools, and who object to the pastor's coming to interfere, as they call it. They say, "Hands off; we run this machine." (Laughter.) Now then, if we recognize any religious society in proximity to the church, that professes to do the work for which God established the church, we must look out that the human institution does not fail of its work. In order to effect a true reform, we must begin with the first principles, we must study the philosophy of our Sunday School work, and see where it belongs in the system of divine appliances. If it is only a human institution, then, I predict for it a speedy dis-The Sabbath School exists in two distinct forms. First, there is the Mission Sabbath School. Secondly, there is the Church Sabbath School, which is altogether different from the former. The Mission Sunday School people who never receive religious instruction at home. Pious people go to is a substitutionary institution. them with the Word of Life, in the stead of parents teaching them the In this respect the Mission School is a substitute for the Tens of thousands of young people never go to God's house; the truths of religion. Mission School takes them in; and thus becomes for the time a substitute for the pulpit. Tens of thousands have no pastor to visit them at their homes, and talk with them and pray with them. The Mission Sunday School comes as a substitute for the pastor, and does outside of the church the work originally done under the Jewish system to "the stranger that was within originary uone under the second system of the instruction of those within their gates," for God provided originally for the instruction of those within the gates. But now the strangers are in a majority, the home cannot contain them, and so now the family goes out to the strangers. The Mission Schools become to them what the home, the pulpit, and the pastor are to us. are the John the Baptists to the great church of Christ. The Church Sunday School is altogether another institution. In the first place, I remark it is not It is not a substitute for the family. have been pained to notice the fact that a great many people make the sabbath School an excuse for neglecting the religious instruction in the family. "My children go to the Sabbath School," say they. "Do you know who taches them there?" "No!" "Do you know what they are taught there? "No!" No man should neglect family prayer, because his children attend the Sunday School. The Church School cannot be a substitute for the family. The family is God's first form of the church on earth ; we cannot abandon it. I stand to night a monument of the mercy of God, in giving me a precious home and a sainted mother, whose memory glows in my heart every time I think of her; and if I could build to her memory a monument of gold reaching unt such as Christia entrust I go th there a have b God gi God ha not be say the childre again, some childr Sabba Again the pa exclus hold a of Al

> sopl Tha for it d It i pul ing but

able

bee the is da th sa tu Bi I them. hools. great been It is a ; it is rust to ents in en are. hat his nighted ent, we me and Then. r applichurch ponsible School. Schools, hey say, ecognize o do the that the e reform, hy of our ne applieedy dist, there is h School ay School of young ople go to them the ute for the ouse; the substitute m at their day School h the work was within nose within not contain ion Schools us. They rch Sunday ark it is not family. 1 ake the Sabthe family. a know who

ught there?" ldren attend or the family. t abandon it. ne a precious every time I of gold reaching unto the heavens, I would do it. But gold and silver I have none, but such as I have I give her. A holy faithful Christian mother, an earnest Christian home, where the great object is to train for immortality the children entrusted to them ; this is the form of the church we need. (Hear, hear.) I go through the country, and find that in very many of our congregations there are no children. I have often asked, "Where are the children ?" And have been answered, "They go to Sunday School." What if they do? Has God given them the privilege of neglecting the preaching of his word? God has commanded us to preach the gospel to all, old and young; and I do not believe the Church School ought to be a substitute for the pulpit. You say the pulpit is above children. Let the ministers adapt their sermons to children, and then the old people will understand them. (Cheers.) Then, again, the Church School is not a substitute for pastoral care. There are some pastors, in our part of the country, who never visit the homes of the children, as they used to do. Why? Because they, (the children) go to the Sabbath School, and the Sabbath School is made to do the pastor's work. Against this view of the Sunday School I protest. It is not a substitute for the pastorate. Again, the Church Sunday School is not a children's institution exclusively. I am not ashamed of the Sahbath School work, because it lays hold of childhood, for I love childhood. I admire that beautiful apostrophe of Alexander Smith on a little child.

" Oh thou bright thing, Fresh from the hand of God ! The motions of thy dancing limbs Are swayed by the unceasing music of thy being, Nearer I seem to God while gazing upon thee. 'Tis ages since He made His youngest star ; His hands were on thee, as it were but yesterday, Thou later revelation ! Breaking with laughter from the late Divine, Whence all things flow. Oh ! bright and shining babe, What wilt thou be hereafter?

Thank God the church asks the question, and thank God the church is able to answer it. "What wilt thou be hereafter ?" No system of philosophy, no system of religion can give an answer to it, as Christianity can. That answer is "Suffer little children and forbid them not to come unto me for of such is the kingdom of heaven." I love the Sabbath School, because it does lay hold of the children. But it is not exclusively a children's institution. It is just as much for parents as for children. I do not believe that the pulpit is for parenta exclusively, nor for children exclusively. So in preparing my Sunday School Banners, I do not take the words "Feed my lambs, but the word "Feed," in great hold letters, and embrace both sheep and lambs. That is what the school is—it is the feeding place of the church.

Again, I remark that the Sabbath School is pre-eminently a Bible school -the Bible studying department of the church. We have lost a great deal, because we have undervalued God's word. I remember that benediction of the apostle when he says, "Now, brethren, I commend you to God." There is where we stop in our benedictions; that is enough for the church now-adays. Why, I know preachers that very seldom quote a passage of scripture during the course of a whole sermon, except the text. They find, as a good brother said, "something better." I know preachers, who, when they do quote scrip-ture, fearfully misquote it; and I know a congregation where they have no Bibles in their pews to consult while the preacher preaches. "Now, brethren I commend you to God, and to the word of *His grace*, which is able to build you up, and to give you an inheritance among all them that are sanctified." And Christ said, " Sanctify them through Thy truth ; Thy word is truth." have undervalued the word of God as a means of grace. If we make our Sabbath Schools, Bible Schools, our churches will be stronger and more intelligent, and our preaching more appreciated. In the next place. I remark, that the true Church School is a Christian School. I alarmed some people by saying that the great object of the Sabbath School is not the conversion of anybody. I say if there should be any one, in any of our schools, who is not converted, the first thing is to have him converted, of course, for the true work of the Sunday School is not commenced till its members are converted. The object of the Sunday School is to train young men and women in God's work, in Christian experience, in Christian labor. In our Sabbath School the spiritual element is almost forgotten. We need Bible studying for spiritual spiritual crement is almost forgouen. The need plote statiging of spiritual growth, both in our churches and Sabbath Schools. Our churches and our Sabiath Schools should not be separated; they are one, and are doing the same work. I would have every member of my congregation identified with some class, under the care of a sub-pastor. I always pray for the pastor and his assistants,—the class-leaders and Sabbath School_teachers,—that is what they are. Of course they must be spiritual. How shall the Subbath School teacher do the work a minister is appointed to do without the same divine illumination that the minister needs? Don't be afraid to elevate the standard. Some may resign; but I have sometimes thought that a spirit of resignation would do good; (laughter); but consecration is preferable. It requires just as much devotion to Christ to instruct a class as it does to prepare the minister for proclaiming the truth of God in the pulpit. The church school is as old as the church itself. The Jewish schools were Bible schools, all is as out as the church laser. The second provided not only for the their secular schools were Bible schools. They provided not only for the hearing of truth, but for the searching of truth. We now-a-days provide for hearing of truth, but for the searching of truth. the one side of the human faculties—the receptive side. We fold our arms and listen to the preacher, and tell him, "if you tell us plenty of nice stories and don't hit us too hard, we will keep you for three years." (Laughter). We allow him to do all the thinking. We have too much preaching. One sermon a week is enough for any man, and then every man would have time to exercise his own spiritual faculties in the study of the Word of God. 1 have an ideal church which I hope will be realized one of these days. I believe in clevating the standards. The artist will travel over the broad seas, and go to foreign lands, that he may sit in the presence of the old masters, and drink inspiration from them. So, in the Sunday School work, we should hold up to the people a high standard, and educate them up to it. My ideal church is something like this -- I would have the people get up as early on Sunday morning as any other morning, and I would make the family altar a charming Then about half-past ten I would have the whole congregation, old and proce. Then about han-pass ten I would have the innote congregation, old and appendix go to the Sunday School, and have them under the right sort of teachers. The family altar, the pulpit and the Sabbath School, should all centre on the one subject. Then just about high noon I would gather the children together in the galleries, and the congregation in the body of the church, and I would

make a little lecture to them of about fifteen minutes long, bringing it to bear on the fundamental truths of the lesson ; and then close with one grand hallelujah song that would make every body feel the power of music. in the afternoon I would try to preach them a sermon, and I would advise the parents to stay at home at night with their children, and make the Sabbath evening a great spiritual power in the family. Then let the pastor come out and meet with those who had no homes, and have a sweet Sabbath evening of prayer and praise. So we would have the family, the school, the pulpit, and the devotional meeting, all in full operation on the Sabbath, and all dentering upon one fundamental idea ; and then the church would grow. These are the things we need in the Sabbath School. First, we need

church recognition ; secondly, pastoral co-operation ; and I have no time to

dwell 1

Sabbat

if you

can un

evil fo

inform

they a

questi

in the

reigne

one p

to che

their

Scare

the o

time,

the o

a bro

«In

the l

chile

ers f

thin

in t

Sab

said

and hu

of l

ane

se C

sul

We

We Sabtelli-, that ion of is not e true rerted God's ol the iritual nd our ng the d with tor and is what School divine e standresignarequires pare the h school ools, all y for the ovide for our arms ce stories ter). We One sere time to I have ۱. I believe as, and go and drink d hold up al church on Sunday a charming ion, old and of teachers. ntre on the en togethei and I would inging it to h one grand usic. Then d advise the the Sabbath tor come out ath evening , the pulpit, and all dengrow. rst, we need e no time to dwell upon these points. Thirdly, we need to work the central idea of the Sabbath School,-Bible studying. Singing is good, praying, that is important, if you pray with the spirit and the understanding, and so that the children can understand it, and join in it; a library distribution,-a sort of necessary cil for the present—but the great idea should be Bible studying. Fourth, informal teachers' meetings. Teachers should not be interfered with while they are teaching, by the superintendent, or others, coming round, asking questions, and interrupting the class. Such matters should be attended to in the teachers' meeting. I visited a school, some two years ago, where chaos in the total days interface. I took my seat on the platform and look around me reigned supreme. I took my seat on the platform and looked around me one poor teacher was teaching tolerably well, when along comes the librarian or boson the backet of the statement of the platform of the statement of the to change the books, and the attention of the class was diverted. their attention had again been secured along came the missionary collector. scarcely had the attention of the class been again obtained when along came the old man, who had been my guide, and who having been absent for some time, was shaking hands with the teachers and the scholars, and then to cap the climax, just when the teacher had again got the attention of his class a brother came up and said, " Come let us have a short speech." I replied "I never make a speech in the Sabbath School during the time for studying the lesson " We have altogether too much of this so toof thing. Leave the children in undisturbed silence whilst studying God's Word, and their teachers free from the embarrassment caused by these interruptions. The next thing we need is thorough teaching ; and then we need week-day influence in the Sabbath School ; we want the leachers to prepare on the week days for the Sabbath. One of our best and most successful teachers in the United States said, that in the first year he started his school he had only fifty-two scholars, and he asked God to give him one for every week, and now he has three hundred and eighty scholars. Some one asked him what was the philosophy of his method. Says he, "I take my lesson and I pray over it, and then I read it, and then pray over it, and thus I am qualified to teach it." " That is the and dress proves over 15, and dress rain quartiest to exact its - rain with secret. Pray over, and keep praying and reading, till you get so filled with the subject that you must teach it." (Cheers.)

TRAINING OF TEACHERS AND PREPARATION OF LESSONS. Rev. Mr. COCHRANE, of Brantford, addressed the Convention on this subject.

A

It cannot be too often repeated, that "Teaching is not training." He said :man may have a comprehensive and varied stock of knowledge and yet lack the facility or aptitude for communicating, without which, knowledge is in great part, a worthless possession. Training, when properly conducted, not only adds to our stock of knowledge, but exercises the understanding and the conscience to reason out and apply principles and abstract truths to the details of life. There may be teaching without training, but there cannot be training without teaching. Is it not, indeed, wonderful that the training of Sabbath School teachers should be of recent date, and that even yet, in by far the greater number of our Evangelical churches, the necessity for such a preparation is altogether ignored. The training of our Common School teachers is of comparatively recent origin. It is not over fifty years since regular Normal schools were established in Great Britain, in order to qualify men and women for this important and responsible office. all that was demanded of a teacher, was a general knowledge of the branches he professed to teach. If he possessed a college diploma, certifying to his having passed through the hands of certain professors, he was forthwith installed as parish school-master. Indeed, in many cases, the men who filled the office of teacher were those who had, by popular voice, been rejected as unfit to preach, and who gladly accepted the secondary appointment, until fortune might advance their interests. It is by no means implied in these remarks, that among the teachers of a bygone age, there were not many noble, intelligent and successful teachers, to whom the world is indebted, for training many of its greatest statesmen and philosophers. But where no special aptitude for teaching or training was demanded, it is evident that many followed the profession who were unfitted to adorn it. All this is now remedied. By means of Normal schools, first successfully established in Scotland, by David Stow, and more recently in our own Dominion; the country and the world is now supplied with the highest class of talent; with men and women who are not only thoroughly grounded in the principles of their profession, but conversant with the best modes of applying them in the studies of the classroom. To the labours of such teachers our country is largely indebted for the growing intelligence and shrewdness of the rising generation.

There are many, however, who are willing to admit the necessity of training our week-day teachers, who have little sympathy with a similar proposal for the Sabbath School teachers of our land. In other words, they posar on the owners account caches or our hund. In other works, may think it right to train those who are to teach secular knowledge, but wrong to educate those who are to impart the elements of eternal truth. that "piety" is the great and only requisite in a Sabbath School teacher,that possessed, all else will come easily. "Give us earnest, God-fearing men and women for our Sabbath School teachers and we warrant their perfect success." To this we reply, that while "piety" is absolutely demanded in every case, unless along with piety there is a certain natural and practical power of communicating knowledge, the results of the most faithful instructor will be comparatively barren. In our Sabbath Schools, as well as in our dayschools, examples not a few, have been found, where learning, of the most abstruse and comprehensive description, and piety of the most desired type, have entirely failed in making either scholars or Christians. The evils that result from such a state of affairs, bad in any case, are particularly so in our Sabbath Schools, where every lesson is fraught with so much importance to The time allotted for Sabbath School instruction is at the best limited, and time spent in fashioning immortal souls should be carefully economized. It is not in the Sabbath School that a man should begin to learn how to teach and train, no more than it is in the pulpit that a minister is to begin to learn how to preach. Both kinds of work will doubtless become easier by practice, but a special training is necessary beforehand, if the performance is to be something more than a mockery. That greater results have not been realized in Sabbuth School teaching, is due, I honestly believe, to the lack of thoroughly prepared and qualified teachers. Much good has been done in the past, even by teachers possessed of no special tact, but how infinitely greater would the results have been, under God's blessing, if all the teachers at present engaged in this blessed work, had enjoyed a special training for the office. As it is, we have to lay hold of what is most accessible, without, in many instances, regard to fitness. The younger members of our churches, to their honour be it said,-more willing to work for Christ, than the old, are pressed into the service, without the qualifications that the case demands. They feel it themselves. They acknowledge their ignorance as to how to teach and train, but having no system in operation to meet this defect, and the call for labourers so urgent, they are introduced to a work, continued through many years, under the most serious disadvantages. We do not blame our teachers. We blame the church, that has not long before this, set in

operation some method to remove this growing evil. Without enlarging on this point, we propose then to remedy this defect, by the establishment of Normal classes in every congregation in Canada,

where th

are Natio

why not

School t

how bes

the con

these cl

main de

in a sin

training

first are

may re

down

teacher

added

the ex

make

to the

power

the r

world

to the

adds

make

best . fit an

the d

teacl

addi

the

ing

pres -0

met clas

to '

cei

Bo

a c

les ge

> no af

> > cr be

> > le

le

n h

> с t

c

\$

filled ed as until these noble, ining l aptilowed l. By David world en who on, but e classtcd for

ssity of lar prols, they wrong t is said acher,ng men perfect inded in practical nstructor our daythe most red type. vils that so in our rtance to the best carefully in to learn ister is to s become f the perer results ly believe, good has t, but how g, if all the ecial trainaccessible, bers of our Christ, than hat the case morance as t this defect, s, continued lo not blame this, set in

this defect, in Canada, 55

where the thing is at all possible. Do not be alarmed at the name. If there are National Normal schools for the training of our week day school teachers, why not Congregational Normal classes for the preparation of our Sabbath why not congregation and some of the preparation of the latential School teachers? Classes where our young men and women may be taught how best to exercise and lay hold of the affections of youth-to enlighten now uses to canceled and my nort of the incention of formation of the conscience-stimulate intellect, and produce reflection. Incidentally these classes will add to the knowledge of those who attend them; but their main design is to impart the power of communicating knowledge to others, in a simple, natural, and efficient manner. The Normal principle, or rule for in a simple, maximum, and sincere to an arrest the reachers is three-fold-by precept, example and practice. The two first are theoretical-the last practical and of superlative importance. You may read all the treatises on teaching and education, from Milton and Locke may reau an the treatment on teaching and current on a most since teaching down to the present day, and all the biographics of the most successful teachers, without any great advantage. added to precept do much. Example is more powerful than precept, but even the example of such men as Ralph Wells, will not, unless faithfully copied make you much better fitted to train your scholars. Every teacher must add to the study of precept and example, individual effort-must exercise his own powers, and by repeated attempts, and it may be failures, become master of the most perfect methods of instruction. "All the lecturing in the world" said Dr. Johnson, " will never enable a man to make a shoe; but if to the teaching and example of the journeyman shoemaker, the apprentice adds his own efforts, and puts his hands to the business, he will very soon make a suitable shoe." In like manner, all the books on teaching, and the best examples on teaching that can be read, or seen, will never of themselves fit any man or woman creditably to fill the office of teacher. And now for the details of such a class. Suppose a congregation has twenty-five or thirty teachers; this will be a very suitable number to form a Normal class. In addition to the actual teachers of the school, the more advanced scholars of addition to the actual teachers of the sensor, the industrial forward to teach-the minister's class, and the Bible classes, who are looking forward to teach-ing at an early date, should also be present and take part. The chairman or ing at an early date, should also be present and take part. presiding officer should either be the minister or superintendent of the school -one at all events, a successful teacher himself, and possessed of tact, judg-ment, and a spirit of conciliation. The teachers, in some cases, form the class themselves-at other times so many boys and girls, drafted from week to week, from various classes in the school, for the two-fold purpose of receiving religious instruction, and affording scope for the teachers' talents. ceiving rengious instruction, and anothing scope for the eccentric fateness. Both plans have certain advantages. My own opinion is that where possible, a class of boys and girls is preferable. The tact of the teacher giving the lesson, is much better seen in handling such a class, than grown-up, intelligent teachers, whose answers might be so ready and appropriate as to afford no room for training at all. On the other hand, unless the class is dismissed after the specimen lessons are given, restraint will necessarily be laid on the criticisms of the chairman, and the other teachers. This, however, can easily be obviated by allowing the class to leave when the lessons are ended. lesson should exceed twenty minutes in length on such occasions, and three lessons may easily be given every night, by three teachers appointed the evening before. One lesson-possibly the regular one for next Sabbath-of a historical character,-another more purely doctrinal, and a third emblematical. Historical lessons are the casier of the three, therefore it is well that teachers exercise themselves on all the possible forms of instruction, that come before them in the Sabbath School. After the lessons have been given and the class dismissed, the teachers, in turn, criticise the lessons, pointing out, if necessary, defects in matter or style,-faulty methods of putting a question, or want of felicity in illustration, and at the same time commending the good points that have distinguished the various efforts. The chairman at the close sums up, by a few practical and well-timed remarks; and after appointing the trainers for the following meeting, closes the session. this way three teachers or students may every night have practice, and the whole number gone over in the space of two months, in addition to the valuable hints obtained every night by the example of others.

There are some teachers, I know, for a time night not have the courage to give such a lesson before their fellow-workers,—at all events they think 80. And, supposing they made the attempt, and were successful beyond their expectations, they imagine they could not well bear criticism, especially if it suggested possible improvements. These objections are more apparent than real. All that is required is Christian forbearance on the part of all the teachers, to ensure perfect good feeling and rapid progress. Of all men sabbath School teachers should be of that humble and tractable disposition that is ever ready to receive hints and take advice. I know of no better friend than the man, who points out my defects, whether in conduct or in

These remarks are based upon actual experiment. I am recommending public professional life. not what I have read about, but what I have seen and taken part in. As a member of one of these Normal classes for years, and regularly called to give lessons, and latterly as presiding over such a class, I can bear testimony I know of no better to the profit and pleasure that invariably attends them. service that can be rendered the church at large, than the establishment of such Normal classes in every congregation throughout the land, could the proper person be found to carry out the project.

As to the method of preparing lessons, a topic also assigned me, I add but a remark or two. The Normal class, conducted as we have described, conbines the training of teachers, with the preparation of the lessons for the coming Subbath, and that in the most effective manner. Any teacher who adds private study to the exercises of the Normal class, must be fully equipped for vate starty to the excrement of the portion class, must be fully equipped for next Sabbath's labours. This method I consider incomparably the best, as aiding the teacher in his desire to master his lessons. The other plans adopted are more or less worthy of commendation. Sometimes the teachers form themselves into classes, and taking up verse by verse, give their individual opinions regarding it. Thus, patiently going over the whole lesson they acquire a large amount of valuable knowledge. The ignorance of the one, is supplemented by the knowledge of the other-new views of divine truth are thus clicited, and much profitable intercourse enjoyed by the sympathy, and contact of mind with mind. In some congregations the minister lectures upon the lesson of the Sabbath School, either on the week evening, or on the Sabbath morning, pointing out the prominent topics that may appropriately be brought before the scholars, and thus directing the attention of the teachers, to what is most valuable and important in the lesson. Others again have no other aid but that of notes and commentaries, which are certainly not lacking in these days of Sabbath School literature.

Let me add, in passing, that in many cases the notes so much used at the present day, rather hinder than develop individuality and independence No man will use crutches for any length of time in preference to his natural limbs, unless he is hopelessly impaired in these modes of locomotion. And, while it is lawful for teachers to study notes and gather ideas from every source, it is entirely wrong to take them to the class on the Sabbath day, or commit the questions to memory, parrot-like, without severe study and personal labour. So long, indeed, as our churches do not provide a generous supply of Bible dictionaries and Sabbath School apparatus, and so long as Normal classes are neglected, we may expect in many cases, hastily prepared lessons,-indifferent teaching-listless and uninterested scholars, and comparatively little results in our great Sabbath School enterprise.

To teachers and all interested in Sabbath School work I would specially commend Mr Pardee's recently published Sabbath School Manual-" Memoirs of Davi Fraser, by the l Fit ing pov Sabbath matters cating

In

upon it of grea rather rest se compa nation truths N enthu

the ve

tion

Pot CO the

> Wa Sa ve Se m n S n H c t

n. In nd the e valu-

ourage y think nd their lly if it nt than all the all men position o better uct or in

mending n. As a alled to estimony no better hment of ould the

I add but bed, comhecoming adds prinipped for ne best, as her plans ie teachers their indinole lesson ance of the s of divine y the symhe minister ek evening, nat may apie attention son. Others nich are cer-

uch used at ndependence reference to es of locomogather ideas the Sabbath severe study rovide a gen-, and so long s, hastily prescholars, and rise.

ould specially I_" Memoirs 57

of David Stow," author of the training system, written by the Rev. Wm. Fraser, and published by Nisbet of London, and the "Teacher's Text Book,"

by the Rev. Dr. Forrester of Nova Scotia. Finally—When such high attainments, both as to scholarship and train-

ing power, is demanded in our common schools, we must not lag behind as subjusts school Teachers. The church dare not remain stationary in these sabladh School Teachers. The church dare not remain stationary in these matters, when all other agencies are in motion. It is true, that in communicating religious knowledge, another important element must be depended upon in addition to mere human effort—the Spirit of God. But the promise of great and glorious results through the Spirit's quickening influences, should of great and ground to seek after the highest gifts within our reach, than to rest satisfied with present attainments. And when we bear in mind, how comparatively insignificant is the place assigned to the word of God in the national system of education, we shall be all the more in earnest, to make its

truths impressive and effective in the Sabbath School. Mr. Cochrane closed by exhorting Sabbath School teachers to greater enthusiasm in their work, in view of the eternal recompense beyond, quoting

the verse-

" Your nights shall be filled with music, And the cares that infest the day, Shall fold their tents, like the Arabs, And as silently steal away." (Cheers.)

A hymn was then sung; Rev. Jas. Cooper led in prayer, and the Convention adjourned at 10 o'clock.

THIRD DAY-MORNING SESSION.

After devotional exercises, which were conducted by the Rev. John Potts, of Hamilton, the Convention proceeded to the

CONSIDERATION OF THE REPORT OF THE GENERAL SECRETARY.

Mr. J. G. Hopenss moved the adoption of the report. He remarked that the only point in the report to which he considered exception would be taken was that relating to the employment of a missionary for the establishment of Sabbath Schools. For his part he was entirely in favor of such a step. very fact that they had eight hundred congregations without a single Sabbath School connected with them, should lead them to seek the appointment of a missionary whose duty it would be to establish schools where there were none before. It was a serious matter to find so many congregations without Sabbath Schools, and those who opposed the appointment of a missionary must bear the responsibility. A parallel case existed in the Department of Public Schools, in which he had the honor to be engaged. The question came up, whether they were prepared, as a Department, to meet the wants of the new settlers in the back townships-whether they should extend to them the advantages which were enjoyed so largely by the older schools. After due consideration, they had the satisfaction of assuring the representatives of those remote districts, Algoma, Muskoka, &c., that wherever two or three families were joined together to establish schools amongst them, they, as a department, would stretch forth a hand to help them. Although these distant parts of the country were without municipal organization, and it might fairly be considered-if they were disposed to stand upon technicalities-not to come within the scope of the school statute; nevertheless they felt the responsibility of providing instruction to those hardy settlers to be so great, that they were bound to second all their efforts in the establishment of public schools amongst them. He thought that a Christian body like this, ought not to be behind the State Department. The same obligations which rested upon the Common School Department, to assist new settlers in the establishment of common schools, rested upon them to assist in the establishment of Sabbath Schools. He would present another parallel case. He had had the honor to be Secretary to the Upper Canada Bible Society for many years. That was a society which was in many respects analogous to this. Every Christian denomination in the Province was represented at its Board. What has been the policy of that Bible Society in regard to those new and somewhat dis-We have in this Province four colporteurs. Their labours were much needed in older parts of the Province, but it was felt that the same destitution in regard to the circulation of God's holy word, existed in these newer settlements, as existed in regard to the common schools of the country, and we felt bound, as an Upper Canada Bible Society, to aid those persons in the procurement of the Holy Scriptures. The whole of the four colporteurs were therefore taken from the older settlements, and their field of labour assigned in those new and distant parts of the country, where no branch societies had been established. We felt that the responsibility was too great-although there was no organization connected with the Bible Society, no branch society established-to allow us to neglect them, and we sent the colporteurs to all those outlying districts, to hear to them the word He thought that those two cases he had cited would show that they, as a Sabbath School Association, were bound to send some agent of establish Sunday Schools, though they could not be able to establish them all in connection with any church.

Rev. JOHN CARROLL asked, if in the event of the appointment of such a missionary, what body would the schools he would establish stand related to.

Mr. D. McLEAN, of Toronto, seconded the adoption of the Report. He

thought the time had come when they should be prepared to make every sacrifice to bring the children to Jesus. If they were going to allow any thing of a sectarian character to creep into their deliberations, the result would be most disastrous. With the cry ringing in their ears from so many districts-"send us a missionary,"-what were they going to do? Stand helplessly by? They were an organized body, with a specified purpose, that purpose was not merely to take council together, but to take steps to assist destitute districts in the way of stablishing Sunday Schools. (Hear, hear.) If such steps were taken, they might expect the most glorious results. He counselled the Convention to rise above sectionalism in this matter, and to work for Jesus, believing confidently that " work done for God can never die."

Rev. A. SUTHERLAND suggested that the report be read and adopted para-

graph by paragraph, which was agreed to. Rev. A. SUTHERLAND moved that one hour be allowed for the discussion

Rev. Mr. MARLING suggested that a special committee be appointed to of this report.—Carried.

whom the objectionable part of the report should be referred. Rev. W. H. POOLE said the report involved a question which had already

been negatived twice by the Association, and he hoped that the Convention would unanimously endorse their previous decision.

The GENERAL SECRETARY proceeded to read the report paragraph by para-The first two paragraphs were then read and adopted. On the para-

graph being read which embodied quotations from the report of the "Canada Sunday School Union,"

Rev. A had been d Rev. J Rev. I ing quotat Rev. 1 was insert Associatio Rev. other Sur Let this the part :

> doings of was the from son this Ass ferred to other co work, ne (Mr. Mi report, t to negle publish and it v

Rev.

Re was not he thou Re

with c cally (M sensit

Sunda ventie Assoc anoth what extre we 1 favoi upot peac worl

> men reli ofc ope bec tio shu not tie

great, public ht not d upon hment of Sabe honor hat was nristian as been nat disorteurs. t it was ly word, schools y, to aid e of the nd their v, where ility was he Bible , and we the word uld show e agent to lish them

of such a related to.

port. He very sacrithing of a ld be most cts-"send by ? They not merely icts in the were taken, Convention s, believing

lopted para-

e discussion

appointed to

had already e Convention

raph by para-On the parathe "Canada Rev. A. SUTHERLAND said it was not a part of our business to report what

had been done by another society.

Rev. J. CARROLL was of the same opinion. Rev. H. CHRISTOPHERSON moved that all that portion of the report contain-

ing quotations from the Canada Sunday School Union, be struck out. Rev. Mr. McKILLICAN—The paragraph to which objection has been taken ney, all acculations—ine paragraph to which objection has occu taken was inserted as a piece of general information, bearing upon the work of our

Rev. W. H: Pools thought we might just as well include the doings of Association. other Sunday School Associations. We have nothing to do with any of them. Let this Convention go on the broad catholic principle, and let us attend to

Rev. Mr. MILLARD-In reference to the insertion in the report of the the part specially assigned to us.

doings of the Canada Sunday School Union, said he would explain that it was the result of the remarks which had, at the last Convention, fallen from some of the officers of that Union, some of whom also were officers of this Association. It was remarked by them, that whilst the last report referred to what was going on in the United States, in England, Germany and other countries, with respect to the success and extension of Sabbath School work, nothing had been said about the "Canada Sunday School Union." He (Mr. Millard) felt the remark to be very just, and hence the reference in this report, to the Sunday School Union. In fact he was so anxious not to appear report, to the Sunday School Union. In fact he was so anxious not to appear to neglect their brethren in Lower Canada, that he had applied for the last published report of their doings, from which he had extracted very briefly,

and it was to these extracts objection was taken. Rev. WM. Rows, of Toronto, said that as the Canada Sunday School Union was not denominational, but included various branches of the Christian Church, he thought it a matter of courtesy that notice should be taken of their doings.

Rev. J. CARBOLL agreed that the Sunday School Union should be treated with courtesy, but by embodying their doings in our report we were practi-

cally endorsing that Union. Mr. D. McLEAN said he should feel deeply pained if, through an extreme sensitiveness, they should fail to pay the common courtesy to the Canada

Sunday School Union, of recognizing their work. He could assure the Convention that the adoption of the report, as it then stood, did not pledge the Association to any particular course. The Secretary had only quoted what another Association had done, not what this Association intended to do, nor what it was suggested for this Association to do. If our sensitiveness was so extreme, that we dare not quote what another Association was doing for Jesus, we had come to a pretty pass. (Cheers.) Though he was decidedly in favor of employing a missionary, he would not dream of forcing such a step upon the Convention, or of attempting to do anything that would destroy its If they were not yet educated high enough for this work, then shey should go on and educate themselves up to it.

Rev. Dr. Evans said that the question before them was not the employment of a missionary, but whether this Convention, in placing before the religious world its doings during the year, should be obliged either as an act of courtesy or anything else, to incorporate the doings of other bodies. If you open the way to that, you will commit yourselves to a principle that may become very embarassing. He hoped there would be many similar organizations in this and other countries, and it would be much better at the outset to shut out from their report everything but their own proceedings. They did not stand in relation to the Lower Canada Union, as the branch Bible Societies stood to the Parent Society in Great Britain. The Upper Canada Bible Society very properly reported an abstract of the doings of the parent body, because it was affiliated to it, but this Association had no such connection with the Lower Canada Union. Therefore they were under no obligation to report their doings, and if it was distasteful to some that it should be done, he thought that it should not be done, as no good would result from it, and it would only cause trouble.

Rev. Dr. Cockes said, that the question before them had no relation to their common Christianity or denominationalism. It was simply a plain common sense matter of business, and as such he could not see what necessity there was for introducing into our report the doings of other bodies. The moment they did that, they complicated their business. Let the report be simply what it purports to be, a report of the proceedings of the Sabbath School Association of Canada.

Mr. NELSON, of Montreal, said, the Association had received reports from the Sunday Schools in connection with the churches in the Province. there was a certain number of schools under the care and management of the Canada Sunday School Union, and there was no way of getting the report of these schools except through the Union. these schools except through the Union. The Association received the re-port of the Union Schools through the Union, just as they had received reports from the several churches throughout the Provinces. They had received a delegate from the Union, and why not receive its report? have solicited it. You have solicited the appointment of a delegate to represent them, and now you refuse to quote the statistics of their report. (No, no.)

Rev. Dr. Cocker said they were not opposed to include in the report the statistics of any Sabbath School, that was not the question before them.

Rev. Dr. RICHARDSON moved that the information contained in the clause referred to, be removed from the body of the report, and added as an appen-

dix as a matter of information. Rev. W. H. Pools had not the slightest objection to that motion, because it did not commit the Association to any course of action.

Rev. H. CHRISTOPHERSON withdrew his motion in favor of Dr. Richard-

son's motion, which was then put and carried unanimously. The next clause of the report, referring to the labors of the Rev. J. Mc-Killican (under the auspices of the Sabbath School Association of Canada),

Rev. H. CHRISTOPHERSON moved that that part of the report be struck out. was then read. He made his motion on the same ground on which he objected to the inser-

tion of the previous paragraph. The Passinger remarked that the paragraph merely referred to what had been done by Mr. McKillican, while he was in the employ of the Association.

Rev. W. MILLARD, General Secretary, said that at the last meeting of the Convention, Mr. McKillican's time had not yet expired, and in making up

this report, he had simply separated the work of Mr. McKillican when he was employed by this Association, from when he was employed by the Sunday School Union, and reported it.

Rev. H. CHRISTOPHERSON said that, to an ordinary reader, the report would not distinguish sufficiently between Mr. McKillican's work as an

agent of this Association, and as an agent of the Sunday School Union. Rev. W. H. Pools seconded the motion of Mr. Christopherson. He said

the understanding at the last Convention was, that Mr. McKillican's time would expire in one month. He was perfectly satisfied to allow Mr. Mc-Killican to go on with his work until the expiration of that time. Mr. McKillican w did not set ate him fo

Hon. There had the previo last Conv up to the furnished from the before th ing from consider way it w ings of auspices

> Ret stood, I sionario commit sionary do a w Re

would R

point. R sidera

emple a larg he la such in th

> grap the s lical

> > ado

ger tim dat she we

in

ent body, nnection gation to be done. m it, and

elation to ly a plain hat necesdies. The report be e Sabbath

ports from nce. Now. nent of the ne report of ved the read received They had port? You ate to repret. (No, no.)

ne report the them.

in the clause as an appen-

otion, because

Dr. Richard-

ne Rev. J. Mcon of Canada),

be struck out. d to the inser-

ed to what had he Association. meeting of the in making up illican when he ed by the Sun-

der, the report i's work as an ol Union.

erson. He said cKillican's time o allow Mr. Mctime. Mr. McKillican was not paid out of the funds of the Association. The Association Killican was not part out of the lines of the Association. The Association did not send him to his field of labor, nor sanction his going, nor remunerate him for his services.

Hon. John McMursich explained the arrangement with Mr. McKillican. There had been no missionary employed since the last Convention met. the previous year a missionary had been employed, but at the meeting of the the previous year a missionary has over emproyed, savar the meeting of the last Convention one month of his time was unexpired, and he was continued last convention one month of his since was unexpired, and he was contracted up to the end of his engagement. The money by which he was paid was up to the end of this engagement. The money by which he was paid was furnished by the children of our Sablath Schools, and kept completely apart provided by the culturen of our Sacoath Schools, and kept completely apart from the funds belonging to the Association. With reference to the subject before the Convention, he would say that if they had done right in expungperfore the convention, he would say that it they had aone ngar in expansion of the report the previous clause, the clause now under onsideration should be dealt with in a similar manner. But in whatever consucration should be used with in a similar manner. During an access way it was altered, it should in some way bring in the report of the proceedway it was attered, it should in some way onling in the report of an proceedings of the missionary, because he was entitled to that, as it was under the auspices of the Association that he was employed.

Rev. W. H. POOLE said he was willing to allow the report to pass as it stood, provided they allowed a resolution expressing their objection to misstore, provided they anower a resolution expressing then objection to info-sionaries in the future. He wanted to shut the door effectually, so that no committee of this Association could commit it to the employment of a missionary. It was to the principle of sending out agents through the country, to do a work which was not within their province, that he objected.

Rev. Mr. MARLING said that the suggestion in regard to the resolution

would come in more properly at a subsequent period of the report. Rev. W. H. POOLE wished something definite now to be done on that

point.

Rev. A. SCTHERLAND thought the substance of the paragraph under consideration ought to be continued in the report, because Mr. McKillican was sucration ought to be continued in the report, occase and according was employed by the Association. At the Convention in Toronto, the opinion of a large majority was against continuing a missionary, but while he did labor he labored under the auspices and by the direction of the Association, and as such he had a perfect right to have his labors, during that period, referred to

The motion to strike out the clause was then put and lost, and the parain the report. graph was adopted with the understanding, that the Secretary should modify the closing sentences, so as to make it only refer to the labors of Mr. McKil-

lican while he was employed by the Association.

On motion, the whole report, as amended, was adopted. The Treasurer's report, showing a balance in hand of \$217.84, was then

Mr. J. J. Woodhouse said he thought an apology was due from those adopted. gentlemen who opposed the missionary scheme, for having taken up the time of the Convention with the late discussion ; seeing that no recommendation on the subject was mentioned in the Secretary's report-and that they should also state their reasons for having opposed the progress of the mission

work. (Hear, hear.)

Hon. Mr. McMURRICH wished the matter to be dropped. Rev. W. H. Pools asked whether the resolutions of last year, disapprov-

ing of a missionary spirit, was still in force. The PRESIDENT said no resolution was passed. The subject was referred to a committee, of which he was a member, and that committee reported recommending that the missionary work be taken from the Convention, and handed over to a body of men who will associate themselves together to prosecute the missionary work. An objection was raised to that report, and instead of its being adopted, it was merely laid on the table. When it was brought up again, the report was again laid on the table, and there is where it lies.

Rev. Mr. DEWART explained his reasons for raising objections to the apner, and Dewast explained his reasons for mixing concerns to the ap-pointment of a missionary. He was under the impression that the whole tone of the report was in favor of such a step. He was not unfavorable to the employment of missionaries, but he did not approve of that work being done by this Convention. (Hear, hear.) Let all who wish to unite in such a purpose do so, but as a large portion of those who are willing to unite in such this Convention, would not be willing to unite in missionary work, he thought it should not be crowded upon the Convention.

MODEL BIBLE CLASS.

Rev. Dr. DURYEA then conducted a model Bible class, illustrating in a very interesting and intelligent manner his method of teaching, after which, by request, he sang the beautiful hymn, "Give me Jesus,"

NEXT PLACE OF MEETING.

After a brief discussion, it was decided that the next Convention be held

in the month of October, 1869. Dr. HOLDEN, of Belleville, on behalf of the citizens of that town, invited the Association to hold its next annual meeting there. The invitation was

unanimously accepted.

The Convention then adjourned at 12 o'clock.

AFTERNOON SESSION-THIRD DAY.

The Convention re-assembled at 2 o'clock, After devotional exercises, and while waiting for the arrival of the Rev. Mr. Vincent to conduct the

Rev. Dr. OBMISTON addressed a few words to Sabbath School teachers, as infant class,

follows .- There is no work in which our natural affections and our spiritual emotions mingle so delightfully, as in the work of Sabbath School instruc-All service for Christ ought to be a work of delight, but if we are to choose at all, to almost every natural human heart the sphere of the Sabbath School is peculiarly attractive. For instance, take the child itself. What a ocnoor is peculiarly attactive. For instance, and the curit user, what a little bundle of glorious possibilities I ready with its loving heart to receive every influence which we may bring to bear upon it. Look at the affection-ate warmth with which it expands its little heart. Who that engages in the work of training the little ones, does not feel that the work is peculiarly attractive? Another thought-the grandeur of its results. They that are wise, to win souls, shall shine as the stars, for ever and ever. It does not say what age. Far be it from me to discourage any attempt to convert hardened sinners. I admire the spirit of courage and daring that leads a man or a woman to go into the sinks of iniquity, our prisons, jails and penitentiaries, and among the outcasts of society, with the Word of Life. They may draw up from the depths some precious pearls, that shall shine in their own crown. But while they engage in that work, it is not so hopeful as to go into these fresh, beauteous, attractive, flower-besprinkled fields of youth, and mu these fresh, beaucous, attactive, nower-besprinkieu neus or yourn, and work for those whose faith in the invisible and divine is so implicit and so comprehensive. Above all things, what is required for our churches is simply men and women full of love to Christ.

Rev. on infant jotted do best roon The two Give me and tact that the tures ille should 1 wall, ni them if were to Children the exe must be is a lon Physica weary childre raising prepar the in place truth. that is must 8. but iust a Chris senti and] must hear like was heet exp trut reli hav At and cla and att cla en fir ar w n te a
orecute stead of ught up

the ape whole orable to rk being in such unite in work, he

ting in a er which.

on be held

n, invited tation was

1 exercises, conduct the

teachers, as our spiritual ool instrucif we are to the Sabbath olf. What a rt to receive he affectionagages in the is peculiarly hey that are It does not convert harleads a man and peniten-They may in their own peful as to go of youth, and implicit and ir churches is

A MODEL INFANT CLASS.

Rev. Mr. VINCENT, having arrived, proceeded to address the Convention nev. at. viscost, naving arrives, proceeded to acuress the convention or infant classes in the Sabbath School. He remarked that he had hurriedly jotted down a few notes on the subject. 1. The infant class should have the best room and the best teacher in connection with the church. (Hear, hear.) pest room and the nest teacher in connection with the church. (near, near.) The two qualifications of the best teacher are these, tact and tenderness. five me the teacher who has tenderness and love for these little darlings, uive me the teacher who has tenderness and rove for these fittle darings, and tact to interest their minds and draw them to Jesus. 2. While I believe and act to interest then minutes and on a them to secure. 2, while i believe that the walls of the infant class room should be nearly furnished with pictures illustrative of Bible truth, those pictures that are employed in teaching and be concealed from the class, in a little cabinet or closet against the wall, nicely decorated. The children would take much more interest in wait, incred deconnect. The children would take intern more increase in them if they saw them only once in every six months or so, than if they were to be seen every day. 3. I believe in the roll-call, if it is not too long. were to be seen every day. 5. I benefit in the initiation, if it is not not bong Children love to hear their names read out, and to be recognized. 4. In all the exercises in the infant class there must be variety. In order to that, there nuc exercises in the main class there must be earley. In order to that, there must be brevity in the several exercises. The worst thing in an infant class nust be orenty in the several exercises. The works thing in su many cases is a long prayer. You waste your time if you prolong too fur any service. Physical exercises in the infant class are very important. Children grow weary by sitting still, and these exercises wake them up. Don't crowd the weary by strung surf, and these exercises was entern up. Done cover and children; let them move about a little. A little physical exercise, such as raising the arms simultaneously, &c., will rest a child in two minutes and prepare him for ten minutes of teaching. (Hear, hear.) 5. By all means, in the infant class, teach religion. Some people get the idea that it is more a place for drill, and that the hearts of the children cannot be affected by the truth. Teach them as if you were teaching immortal souls eternal truth that is able to save them. A teacher once asked his class how old a child One answered 12 years, another 10, and another must be to be a Onrisonan. One answered 12 years, another 19, and another 8, but the smallest boy in the class said #1 think a child may be a Christian s, out the smallest ooy in the class said \sim 1 mink a clutt may be a thriven just as soon as he knows who Jesus is." Teach them the songs that have Christ in them. Instead of show and sound, let us train them to sing the sentiments of real praise to Christ. So in prayer, let the prayer be simpler and let it express the wants of the children. In order to that, the teacher must know the wants of the children, he must know the truth in his own heart, he must have personal experience of what he would pray for. I never nears, nemustance personal experience of white ne would pray 10, 1 never like to attend funerals with the children. I seems to me, if my little boy was to die, I would not ask my minister to go to the grave, but one who has been to the grave himself, and knows what it is to lose a loved one. So experience helps us everywhere. If our hearts have laid hold of the same truth we shall be able to teach it, and to apply it and make our teaching 6. I like the division of the infant class into several classes; have one infant class teacher, and then five or six teachers to aid this teacher. At the beginning I would spend five minutes in the opening exercises, another five minutes in talking to them all, and then ten minutes with the classes divided under the different teachers all teaching the same lesson; and then at the expiration of the ten minutes, ring the bell and have the attention of all again. I thus have the benefit of the simultaneous, and the class methods of teaching ; I ensure thoroughness by the class method, and enhusiasm by the simultaneous method. And then you are training up first-class teachers. Every Sunday School teacher should have the charge of nrst-chass teneners. Every Sunday School teacher should have the charge of an infant class first. 7. Let your teaching be conversational. A mother will take her little child on her knee and teach it admirably, but would never think of being able to teach a class in the Sunday School. There is a tendency now-a-days to introduce the conversational style into our pulpits, and it is producing the best results. So in teaching, talk to the children and they will be more interested and will understand you better. 8. I believe in the eliptical method of teaching. (Mr. Vincent here proceeded to illustrate this method by teaching the class of little children that he had collected on the platform, and then continued.) 9. It is a good plan to have a little picture lesson for every scholar to take home with him, and study during the week. Little children like to have a lesson to prepare just as much as the older children. It is a good plan to have one lesson for the whole school, and put it into the shape of a picture for the infant class-one side the card being the picture, and the other containing bold letters. The preparation of the lesson is the study of the picture. When they come to school hide the picture, and ask them what they saw on it. 10. We must have abundance of illustrations in the infant class. You must appeal to the magination of the children if you would arrest their attention. Christ spoke in parables. I have found from my own experience that I have learned a good deal more from my little boy than from any teacher I ever had. One of the best Sunday School trainers is the little baby at home, and you will allow me to relate an incident of my own experience to illustrate this. My little boy was excessively fond of cakes and pies and all kinds of pastry, but expressed a decided repugnance to bread and butter. Now the question in my mind was, how to induce the child not only to eat the bread and butter, but to prefer it and like it; and I thought if I could solve this question, I could solve many others connected with Sabbath School work. At last a happy idea struck me. I took the bread and butter and cut it up in little strips and built a log house with it on the boy's plate. Down went the house (laughter), and then says he, " Papa, please make me another house," That little boy cat a whole village at one meal, including a station-house, telegraph office and all. (Loud laughter.) I appealed to his imagination, and you must apply the truth in the same way when you want to make the children love it. 11. You must be a comforter to the children. Little ones have hard times just as much as we have. We talk poetically about the joys of childhood. The great steamers laugh at the little waves in the harbor, but when they get out on the broad occan and meet with the mountainous billows, they begin to experience trouble. But the little waves in the harbor are just as hard on the small boats, as the great waves of the ocean are on the large steamers. So it is with the troubles of life. The teacher that can be a spot of sunshine to the children is a blessing to them. There goes a little fellow to school. He is not comfortable ; his father has been cross to him, and his mother has been annoyed and has spoken sharp words to him, and nothing seems right. His nother hasn't put enough lasses on his bread (laughter), and he is afraid a big boy is going to lick him on the road, and the little fellow is in real trouble. But when his teacher speaks kind words to him, and talks encouragingly to him about his lessons, the little fellow looks up pleased, and there is a load off his heart, and as he goes home he says to himself, "I have got the best teacher in the world." (Cheers.) Be a a comfort to your scholars, and Christ will be a comfort to you. (Loud cheers).

MASS-MEETING OF THE CHILDREN.

A mass-meeting of the children was held at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, A mass-meeting of the children and achildren and adults, were in the drill-shed, where about 2,000, including children and adults, were in the orni-sneu, where about 2008, including children and the active ac which, the Chairman, Mr. Beadle, called on Rev. Dr. Ormiston to address the children. After a few introductory remarks, he said :-The very first thing I want to say to you children, is this: "Jesus loves little children." Our Father in Heaven loves little children; the aged love little children; and

64

there is n dhildren. little chib a country towards a stop a lit saving to went on up and g the Mast children in his ar them sti night, a told the the net tish the son of J Jesus se me ?" a my lam but he their lo one car it into them. gently we say believe you ar gentle tin bo small. The e a littl a geo tains. down who ! down faster hold mon so he and wen go d man Just with on c stic in t up her har gre ded to he had o have 1 study just as for the s-one . The come to le must 1 to the stspoke earned a d. One you will is. My stry, but estion in d butter, lestion, I At last a in little went the r house." on-house. agination, make the ittle ones it the joys he harbor, untainous n the harocean are acher that There goes en cross to rds to him, n his bread e road, and kind words ittle fellow es home he eers.) Be a oud cheers).

ne afternoon, adults, were en," the Rev. o Jesus," after o address the ry first thing ildren." Our hildren; and there is not a good man or woman in the wide world that does not love children. Now, I will tell you a little story to show you that "Jesus loves ittle children," which, perhaps, some of you have read. A long time ago, in a country far away, a large company were walking down the side of a bill, towards a beautiful lake that lay at the foot of it. Occasionally they would stop a little while, and listen with great eagerness to what some one was saying to them. Finally, they stood stock still, and Jesus (for it was He) saying of them, i that i, they also a norm and many new loss how the mass how went on talking to them; and one mother took her little child and went up and gave it to Him. Soon one standing by, said, "Why do you trouble the Master with a little child; take it away." But Jesus said, "Suffer little child; the Master with a little child; take it away." children to come unto me, and forbid them not," and he took the little thing in his arms, and blessed it. Jesus blessed little children thus, and He blesses them still. On another occasion, when the disciples had laboured hard all night, and had caught no lish, Jesus appeared unto them on the shore, and told them to cast in their net on the other side of the boat; they did so, and the net was filled. When they had come on shore and had eaten of a the net was meet they may be they have come on shore and have taken of a fish that Jesus had prepared for them, Jesus said unto Peter, "Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me?" He said, "Lord, thou knowest I love thee;" Josus said, "Feed my sheep," Jesus said to him a second time, " Lovest thou me?" and when Peter had again answered him as before, Jesus said, "Feed my lambs." Jesus not only took little children in his arms and blessed them, but he wished Peter, and every body else, if they really loved Him, to prove their love by affectionate care and kindness towards all his little ones. No one can doubt that Jesus loves little children, and because he does he puts it into the hearts of his people every where to watch over and care for them. He puts it into their hearts to instruct you and lead you lovingly, gently, and tenderly, to the Lord Jesus Christ himself. Now, sometimes when we say to the little children, "you ought to love the Lord Jesus Christ, and believe and trust in Him, you hardly know what it means. Just let me tell you another little story, to explain what it means to " trust in Jesus." gentlemen were travelling over the mountains of Scotland-one man had a tin box strapped on his shoulders, and had a knife, a pair of scissors, and a small, round trowel, and was looking for plants and flowers ; he was a botanist The other man had a big leather pouch strapped on his shoulders, and had a little hammer, and was collecting pieces of rock and little stones; he was a geologist. They had a little boy with them to guide them over the moun-One day they came to a place where the rock was split open, and away down beyond their reach they saw a beautiful little flower, which, the man who gathered flowers wanted very much. But there was no way of getting down to it; at length the man says to the boy, " If you will allow me to fasten this rope to your waist, and will go down and get the flower, while I hold you with the rope, I will give you some money." The boy looked at the hold you with the rope, I will give you some money." money; he wanted to get it very much, but he did not like to trust the man, so he said, "I would do it if my father was here to hold me." A way he went and got his father, and when he knew his father was holding the rope, he and got his letter, and a bit afraid. Now, why was the little boy willing to go down when his father held the rope; he was no stronger than the other man? The difference was, the little boy knew his father, and trusted him. Just as we want little children to trust the Lord Jesus Christ; trust Ilim with all their hearts, and without a single doubt. Another little story-away on one of the hills of Vermont, a tree was found with two little rusty points sticking out from one of the branches. How did they get there ? Something in this way, likely. A good many years before some boys and girls had gone up there to have a ple-nic, and while they were playing one little girl tore her dress, and after mending it, had left a pair of seissors she had with her, hanging on a branch, and went away and forgot it; and in time the tree grew and covered over the scissors, except the two jugged points Had any-

one gone there at first, they could have shaken them off, but after the tree and grown over them, it had to be split to get them out. This is just like and grown over momentation of approximation over a first it was a very some bach habit that people get when they are young. At first it was a very small thing and could easily have been shaken off, but little by little it grew sman using and could easily have been subset on, our rate of intersteen sub-till it stuck out of the character, like the little iron points were sticking out The lesson is this-avoid all bad habits in your youth ; shake of those habits of indolence, of telling what is not exactly true; of taking what is not your own; of being unkind and quarrelsome; and those other bad habits, which are far more easily got rid of now, than when they have one more, which here as more cashy got new news, that when any news grown old and strengthened with your strength. May God bless all these grown one and surveying the start of the subsection and serve Him with their children, and may they trust in Him all their days, and serve Him with their whole hearts, and finally be brought into His heavenly kingdom. (Cheers.)

Hymn-" There is a land of pure delight." Rev. W. H. Pools then briefly addressed the children. He said he was Nev. W. H. FOOLE (non urieny augressed the children. He sau he was glad to see so many bright, happy faces before him, and hoped that they would all one day shine brighter than the stars in our Heavenly Father's Kingdom. But in order to do so they needed preparation. A INKNOM. Due in order to up so mer increase preparation, outside the paper on which photographs were painted needed to be carefully prepared before ou which photographic were particle because to be containly inclusion before it receives the impressions from the sunbeams, so their hearts must be prepared before they could receive those divine impressions, which fitted them pares ocione and contract the inpersonal of a state inter them for heaven. In order to effect this preparation our Sabbath School teachers toil, and labor, and teach ; and in order to encourage them in this good work, There were two or three things needed in order that we note this meeting. A nere were two or three things needed in order that the children might be thus prepared, and these things he would now mention. There ought to be great punctuality in the Sabbath School ; you children must always be in time for the Sabbath School. Then if you would enjoy must hiways be in time for one bacons (1000. Then it you would enjoy these blessed influences of Jesus' love, and shine away up yonder, bright and beautiful in the Kingdom of our Heavenly Father, you must be very prayerpenution in the Ainguon of our reaventy rainer, you must be very prayer-ful; Jesus loves to hear little children pray. There is nothing He loves so nut, Jesus 1970s to near intro cumulen puty. A new to incoming the 1970s so much as to hear carnest little hearts presenting themselves to Him, and ask. ing Him to bless them. The speaker then told an incident of how the Lord had answered the prayers of two little boys away out in India, and had given them new hearts; and also another incident of a little girl, who had a wicked, drunken father, for whom she used to pray-" O Lord, for Christ's sake, bless drunken tather, for whom she used to pray - 0 Lord, for Unrist's sake, bless father, and make him a good man." One day the father over-heard his little girl praying, and he was so impressed that he resolved never to drink any more; and the little girl's prayer was answered, and her father became a good What a blessing he received in answer to his little girl's prayer | Oh, there is wonderful power in prayer 1 And there is no pastor that would not like to know that the dear little boys and girls of his charge were praying for him. He would feel stronger, and would preach better if he only felt for nine. He would neer stronger, and would preach better if he only left that the children had asked God to bless him. There is also a great deal of work for you to do. We would have you all to work for Jesus. I don't care work for you to do. We would have you an to work for Jesus. I don't care how little a boy is, he can do something for Jesus. He can learn to do his now increasing in the car to some units of cases. The car rear to up ins duty, to be kind to all; to do what is right, and can learn to serve the Lord

in the days of his youth.

Rev. Mr. VINCENT was introduced, and addressed the children for a short time. He said, a little boy was on his way to the Sabbath School one morning, when a gentleman met him and said, "Where are you going " when a gentieman mer min and sam, " where are you going (" orong to Sabbath School," said the boy. " What do you do there?" "Study my lessabashi ocnovi, san are noy. "A nata o you to there o pay ator Sabashi son." "Have you to pay mything ?" "Yes, sir, we have to pay ator Sabbash School." "What do you have to pay ?" "Pay attention," said the boy. School. What uo you have to pay it ay attention, shut the boy. (Laughter.) Now that is all I want you to pay this afternoon. There are (Daughuer.) from the to all twans you to pay the attenuou. There are five beautiful little sentences I am going to tell you, and each sentence has nve ocausing in the sentences i an going to ter you, and each sentence has in it a beautiful lesson, and I want to write them on your souls, so that they

will rema remember sentence a bust to prayed or the bust bust, and it a whil thought think he on earth called in Saviour. a statue lesson I That is its sent whose ! boy dy 4 Do V It was know a this, " great 1 been e he ha tell er hetter gave looke forgi word could lock upon in le the l this New died lyin "W and mv mo dor no tak for me ret W

> th th

> > W

le

e tree t like a very t grew ng out shake taking e other ey have l these th their Cheers.)

he was at they Father's he paper d before t be preed them teachers ood work, rder that mention. children uld enjoy oright and ry prayere loves so n, and askw the Lord had given d a wicked, sake, bless rd his little drink any came a good rayer! Oh, t would not ere praying he only felt great deal of I don't care arn to do his rve the Lord

en for a short one morning, " "Going to Study my lesat our Sabbath said the boy. m. There are a sentence has s, so that they will remain there forever. And I will tell you five little stories to help you remember them. I will first tell you the story, and then you will repeat the sentence after me. Once in Germany an artist was very anxious to produce a bust to represent Jesus Christ. So he went to work, and thought over it, and prayed over it, and moulded the clay; and at last when he thought he had the bust about ready, he called in a Sabbath School boy, showed him the bus, and asked him to tell him who that was. The little fellow looked at it a while, and then said, " that must be some great king." Then the artist thought that that would never do to represent Jesus, so that a child would think he was a great king. He did not make that impression when he was Then he went to work at it again, and remodelled it, and again called in the boy. As soon as the boy saw it he said, "That is my blessed saviour." The artist threw himself down on his knees, and wept for joy for a statue that would remind a little child of Jesus must be correct. lesson I want to draw from this story is this: " A little child may know Jesus" That is the sentence I was to tell you. Now comes story number two, and its sentence. In Germany there was an eminent theologian and philosopher, whose little boy was on his dying bed. The father came in and saw his little boy dying, and said to him, "do you know me ?". "Yes father, I know you." 6 Do you love mo?" "Yes father," said the boy, "but I love Jesus more." It was very beautiful that the little one going out into the other life, should know and love Jesus, even better than his earthly father; and the lesson is this, "A little child may love Jesus." There was in New England, during the great revival a little girl, who one day came out of her room, where she had been engaged in prayer, and said to her mother, "I have prayed to Jesus, and he has forgiven all my sins, and it seems to me as though I would like to tell every body about it; may 1?" The mother said, "I don't think you had better do that," "Well, may I tell old John, our shoemaker ?" Her mother gave her permission, and she slipped over, and found old John at work. She gave not permanental, and such empressively, and round our sound at work. Such looked up at him, and said, "John, Jesus has forgiven all my sins, and he will forgive all your sins too," and then she ran away without saying another word. John was astonished, and all through the day he tried to work but could not; the words were ringing in his cars. Finally he put up his shutters, locked the door, and got down on his knees, and begged Christ to have merey upon him ; and the result was, old John was brought into the church ; and in less than six weeks over 60 people were converted in that town, through the labours of old John and the little girl. The lesson we have to draw from this story is this, "A little child may work for Jesus." Again, away down in New Orleans a few years ago, the yellow fever was raging, and many people died, one day a gentleman passing through the streets saw a little fellow died, one day a gentieman passing through the success saw a first elenow lying on the ground, burning with the fever. The gentleman asked him, "What are you doing here?" Said the boy, "I am waiting for God to come and take care of me." "What do you mean ?" "Well, sir, three days ago and take care of me." my father died, next day my brother and my sister died, and this morning my mother died, and I am alone. Just as my mother was dying, she said : 1 don't know where you can go, but God will take care of you my boy,' and now I am waiting for God to take care of me." The gentleman said he would take care of him, and sent for a carriage, and took the boy home, and cared for him. Now, just as that little boy trusted in God, and in the words of his mother, so a little child may trust in Jesus. Now, I want you to repeat, and remember that sentence, "A little child may trust in Jesus." During our late war a great many regiments were made up in the north, and marched towards the south. One young boy was very anxious to enlist in the army, he was the only son of his mother, and she was a widow. But his mother did not want him to go, and for a long time declined to give her permission. At length she said to her son, "I will let you go, if you will take this Bible and promise to read a chapter every day, and every day to pray." "Mother," said

he, " you don't know what the army is, or you would not ask me to do that," Said she, "It is because I do know what it is, that I ask you to pray, and Shuu she, "It is because I do know while it is unor loss jour of party and read the Bible every day." "Mother," said the boy, "If I made that promise I would keep it." "Yes, my son, I know you would keep your promise." Oh 1 like that, I would rather have a boy true, than leave him great wealth, At last his mother consented, and he took the Bible. The very first night he was with the boys of his company, he found himself in dismal quarters, with a candle burning on the table, and a lot of boys playing cards; it was ten o'clock, and he had not read his Bible. Now came the struggle. we octoor, and us not read instructions. Now came us strugger. Some boys would have said, "Let it go, I will read two chapters to-morrow." Some other boys would have said, "I must read to-night," and would have filled their pocket with matches, and would have gone out behind some tree, and read the chapter there, and said the prayer after they had gone to bed. this boy was determined to do his duty, and thought he might as well commence at once. So he quietly took out his Bible, and read a chapter, and then knelt down to pray; and while he was praying, one of the boys happened to see him. Oh, if you had heard that laugh; they laughed at the idea of having a praying boy in their company. But before he rose from his knees, they were all silent. When a boy does a real heroic thing, he is not laughed at long Next day the boy was walking on the parade ground, when knees, they were all silent. an old soldier came up, and said to him, "I am an old soldier of the regular army; I am a hard man; there is hardly any crime I am not acquainted with; but when I saw you go on your knees last night I felt condemned. I have come to see you, and ask you to help me to be good." The boy said, "Why, I am not good myself, but if you will help me, I will help you." The two clasped hands, and pledged themselves to help one another to serve Christ. Very soon that boy was known all over his company as the boy who would stand up for the right; the boys did'nt swear before him; nor tell filthy stories in his presence; but always treated him with respect, and never asked him to drink anything; and before long he gathered about him a crowd of young men that served Christ. The lesson we may learn from this, is that "A lutle child may stand up for Jesus." And now, children, these are the five sentences 1 promised to tell you ; try and remember them. Imagine to yourselves a pillar standing at this side, with a scroll on it, and the words, " Alittle child may know Jenus;" and on that side another pillar, with the words, "A little child may love Jews;" and resting on these pillars is an arch on this side of it the words, " A little child may work for Jesus;" and on that side the words, "A little child may trust in Jeans" and as the keystone of all these words, "A little child may stand up for Jeans." That you may all pass under this arch of Christ, into the eternal city, is my earnest prayer. (Cheers.) A hymn was then sung. The Rev. Mr. Manly engaged in prayer. The

benediction was pronounced, and the meeting came to a close.

EVENING SESSION-THIRD DAY.

The Convention met at 7 o'clock. There was a large attendance of specfators, the church being literally packed. After singing and prayer

" A PALESTINE CLASS."

Rev. J. H. VIXCENT proceeded to explain his method of teaching his " Palestine class." . He said, the ignorance concerning the subject of sacred contraphy in our country is very mortifying. Not a thousand miles from here I found a whole congregation of about 2,000 that did not know the location of the Sea of Galilee ; and in a great many parts of the States some

68

of our o

phical

very gr

cannot

of the ance w

had, fr mind s

to the

simply

the ga

settlet

all con

part o with 1

the 1

some

of th

have

this ' geog

the l

more

we a

ism.

Rib

lim

abo

Not

peo

to t

La

oth

m

of

to

qu

u to

be

tc 31

> 0 n r t

hat." , and omise mise.' ealth. night arters. it was Some Some e filled ee, and 1 But ll comter, and ys hap-at the from his ne is not nd, when regular ed with ; I have Why, The two e Christ ho would ell filthy ver asked crowd of is, is that re the five e to yourwords, " A the words, n arch ;on that side stone of all pass under Cheers.) rayer. The

ance of specyer

teaching his sect of sacred d miles from not know the states some of our older people are not able to give definite answers to simple geographical questions. I claim that the subject of sacred geography is one of pnical questions. I can in this the subject of sacred geography is one of very great importance. In the first place, a great many allusions in the Bible cannot be understood without an acquaintance with the manners and customs of the countries where the events of the Bible occur; without an acquaint or any condition and relative position of the cities and towns. Now, I had, from a tour I made through the Holy Land a few years ago, my own mind satisfied with reference to a great many subjects. One was the allusion to the watering of the land with the foot. At first thought that would seem simply absund. When I was in Damascus, I went out one afternoon to visit the gardens of an English lady, who had married an Arab Sheik, and had settled there. I found the water ran in little channels through the garden. all connected with a central reservoir. When a man wanted to irrigate any part of the garden, all he had to do was to go to one of the channels and with his foot push back the little shuice gate that kept the water back. the libble is full of things of this kind which can only be understood by some knowledge of the geography, and customs of the land. A knowledge of the situation of places gives a vividness to the narrative, that one cannot have without some familiarity with acred geography. In our scellar schools this fact is understood, and the smallest boys study history by the aid of geography. Then there are a great many arguments in favor of the truth of the Bible, which come to light in the study of sacred geography. more in this little matter of sacred geography in the Sabbath School than we at first suppose. One of the great adversaries of the church is rationalism. It tells our young people very industriously and seductively that the Bible is a very good book, that its morals are sublime, its doctrines are sublime; but its history, you must not believe that too much. The Bible is above all other books, but don't believe in the historical part too much. Now, we help on this view by our teaching, a good deal more than some people think. We train our children in our public schools to study profine history by the aid of maps, charts, diagrams, and pictures, but when we come to teach them sacred geography, we omit these aids, and our children get no vivid idea of Jerusalem, Galilee, Samaria, or any other place in the Holy Land. They study Bible history as if it were a myth; they study every Land. Lifey study block instant as it is were a block in the world, and other history as if it were real. Then, when they go out into the world, and meet with modern rationalism, the impression which we, by our false method meet with modern rationaritism, the impression which we, of our mess meriod of teaching, have made upon their minds is deepened, and some of them begin to think that the Bible is really a myth. When you talk to men on this question who have visited Palestine, they tell you that they have never nderstood Bible history as they do now. I know a man who was converted to Christ through a visit made a few years ago to the Holy Land. before had the subject brought before him in its reality. Palestine stands today as a bold protest against modern rationalists—Colenso, Renan, Strauss, and others. Then, again the study of sacred geography fills the dead branches of Old Testament history with life and significance. There is a great deal more of Christ in the Old Testament than we suppose. I do not approve of ministers taking singular texts to discourse on, but one day I took for my text, "And we came to Kadesh-Barnea." If I had a black-board I could show you much more easily how much force there is in that text. In less than two years after the children of Israel had left the land of Egypt they had come within gun-shot of the land of Canaan; that was Kadesh-Barnea. There was the Holy Land on one side, and the desert on the other. There they stood, and God said to them, "Now will you go up?" And they said, "Let us send spies to spy out the land." God permitted them to send spies. They distrusted God ; they ought to have gone right up and entered upon their inheritance; but they stood and hesitated, and parleyed between the land of beauty, and the land of desolation ; and when the spies came back

with their report that the land was filled with giants, before whom they were as grass-hoppers, they said, "we will not go up," and set their faces towards the Red Sea. Have you never been at Kadesh-Barnes, with the bright land of Christian experience and life on the one hand, and on the other hand the wilderness that looks back to the land of bondage? And have you not done just as the children of Israel did-gone back into the wilderness? God help us when we come to our Kadesh-Barreas always to go right up to the green slopes of the land of our God. (Cheers.) So I claim that the whole of the Old Testament is brim-full of spiritual truth, if we will but lay hold of it, and fix its facts on our minds. Another reason why we should teach the subject of sacred geography in our Sablath Schools is, because of the hold it gives us upon the attention of the children. We can hold their attention and charm them with Bible facts, as illustrated by Bible geography, and at the same time we are moulding their lives to a love of truth, and a love of pure literature. How shall we do it? That is the question. if you are a lazy minister you will never do it. (Laughter.) If you must carry on some secular business while you are a preacher, you will never do it. But if you are devoted to the work, and are imbued with the right spirit you will have all the time you want for this work. I should say, we cannot teach sacred geography always in connection with the Sabbath School lesson. I would have just as little external references in the school as possible. school is the place for spiritual work, for impressing moral and spiritual truths on the children, for developing spiritual experience. In fjust so far as it is necessary to understand the geography of the lesson, should time be spent at this work, but no more. Nor would I have a special session on the Sabbath for this work if I could avoid it, but would have it during the week. I speak on this subject from personal experience. In 1855 I organized a class that met on every Saturday afternoon, and I invited all denominations to attend, old and young. It was a sort of Evangelical Alliance, and I could not possibly have got any Methodism in it if I had tried. (Laughter.) This is a subject on which we can all meet without any difficulty. For want of a better name we called it the " Palestine class." If 1 wanted a large name 1 netter name we cannot n the " ratestine class." If I wanter a mige name i night have called it an "Archaeological class," but then I was afraid some one would ask me what it meant. (Laughter.) Lhad a brother come to my Sabbath School one day to make a speech. He began in this way : " Dear children, what is the ostensible object of Sablath School instruction? (Laughter.) No answer. He repeated the question, "What is the ostensible object of Sabbath School instruction ?" Still no answer. I began to think that when I went home I would look in the dictionary and see what it meant. (Laughter.) Again he repeated the question in the same language, when a little fellow down in the room piped out, "Yes, sir." (Loud laughter.) That was a good answer. So I called our class simply a palestine class. When I was in Jerusalem, in the Chuch of the Holy Sepulchre, an old Monk informed us that Jerusalem was the centre of the world. I heard him with surprise, for I always thought Chicago was. (Laughter.) But I found that the old Monk was about right. Have you ever noticed how near the land centre of the globe, Jerusaiem is? So we thought that Palestine being the centre of the Bible region, we would give that name to the class. Now, then what did we do? In the first place we took advantage of the power of simultaneous teaching, which always creates enthusiasm. I got the children to singing sacred geography. I knew it was undignified, but we did not care for that so long as the exercise was useful. I arranged the names of the different Scripture countries with a sort of easy metre, and the children learni them, and used to sing them at home, and even rock the baby to sleep with them. (Laughter.) I don't know that there was much sentiment in the verses, but just as much as there is in some of the tunes sung by paid choirs. (Hear, hear.) But I found in this system of simultaneous answering, while it interested the exhibition many only want to p sense exl sisted on of a plan pages of point ou pilgrim to for exam pilgrims made it So I pro residents one had Bible E up a co habits : the Bil Holy I port o biblica ten ye labor precel sence not w Don'f heart word ner. who were and a W 000 the and me the Qt sti 01 si 88 b

they faces h the other e you ness ? up to at the out lay should ause of d their graphy, , and a Well u must ever do t spirit cannot l lesson. le. The spiritual so far as time be on on the he week ganized a minations d I could r.) This want of a ge name I raid some ome to my y : " Dear struction? ostensible an to think at it meant. ge, when a laughter.) tine class. n old Monk rd him with found that ear the land e being the Now, then wer of simule children to did not care names of the hildren learnt to sleep with t in the verses, hoirs. (Hear, while it interexhibition, people would say, "you have a splendid class," but 1 knew that the cannation, respected after the few. This was to be guarded against. I don't many only repeated alter me rew. 1118 was to be guarden agained former want to play sham. If I give an exhibition, I want it to be a good common sense exhibition of what my scholars know. sense component when my scholars show. How and i to us in site of the reason of the sense away. I said to the scholars, as many of you as will master the first ten pages of this little book, so that you can pass a perfect examination, and pages of this fittle tools, so that you can pass a perfect examination, and point out every place on the map. I will enroll you in my book as a points out every place on the map, will enror you in my cook as a pilgrim to Palastine. The plan succeeded admirably ; the scholars clamoured pugran to a manner in the press successes and manners, the scholars communication for examination j and in less than six weeks, I had my whole class enrolled as pilgrims to the Holy Land, and they became deeply interested in it, and we made it all real. That did well as far as it went, but it did not go far enough. So I promised that all who learned the next twenty pages we would make They all passed the required examination, and each one had to make a written report about the place where he resided. All the Bible Encyclopadias, and every source of information was ransacked to get up a complete report; and the scholars became thoroughly familiar with the ap a compress report, and the synomics because thereogenity manner was and and a Q habits and manners of the East. Une little girl come to me and said, a Q As they became thoroughly familiar with the Holy Land, they became explorers of other regions, and each prepared a report of his section. And so it went on till the scholars became thorough I know it took time, but it paid me, and if I should die ten years earlier because of the labor thus expended, I should feel it was In conclusion, whether we teach sacred geography or the precepts and doctrines of Christianity, let all our work be inspired by the presence and influence of the Holy Ghost. Mere intellectual exercises we do not want. It is the higher spiritual life we want in our Sunday School work. nor wants. It is the night spiritual me we want in our summay School work. Don't be discouraged by a high standard. Remember this, that if you have point or unsconneger by a men stational. Incidentist, any data it for any heart to love the hearts deeply imbued with the spirit of Christ, you will learn to love the word of Christ, and to teach it with tact, tenderness, and power. her, the great scholar and philosopher, went to hear the preacher Branwood, who was rather illiterate and unlearned, and some of Bramwood's friends were anxious about how he would acquit himself. Trubner would criticise him so. Precious little did Bramwood care for Trubner; he preached Christ and him crucified. After the preaching some one came to Trubner and said, "Well, what did you think of the sermon" don't you think he wandered a • weit, what did you think of the sermon ' don't you think ne wannered a good deal?" • Oh yee," said Trubner, • he wandered nost delightfullpfrom the subject to the heart." (Cheers.) Let this subject be hidden in the heart, and then we cannot fail to feach it. Now, my good Canadian/Frethren, good-and then we cannot fail to feach it. Now, my good Canadian/Frethren, good-and then we cannot fail to feach it. Now, my good Canadian/Frethren, good-and then we cannot fail to feach it. Now, my good Canadian/Frethren, good-and then we cannot fail to feach it. I am glad of this opportunity of having met you. I was glad to have met your representatives over the line. Let me ask that we may often meet there, and here, in this good service ; and whether the sceptre of your good Quest reach out over us, or whether we will give you place within our constitution, (cheers and laughter,) in all our ecclesiastical relations, let us be summer, (there and integrates) in an our reward yonder. There was a mis-one here, and afterwards we will reap our reward yonder. sionary sent for one day by a dying convert. When the missionary came sionary sent or one ony by a trying convert. Since the missionary cance-said the dying man, a Teacher, I am going to die, and I want to say goodbye to you. I am going up to heaven, and when I go through the gate, I am going right up to the throng of God, and when 1 receive the crown that the Master will give, I will cast it at His feet, and then go back to the gate and wait for you, and when you come, 1 will take you by the hand and lead you to the throne, and say to Jesus, Jesus, this is the man that told me about you." May there be a thousand waiting at the gate for you. (Loud cheers.)

ested the young people, the many depended on the few. When I gave an

RESOLUTIONS.

REV. JOHN POTTS, of Hamilton, then offered the following, which were

adopted unanimously -

LESOLUTIONS OF THE FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE SABBATH SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF CANADA

1. That this Convention desires to unite in the expression of fervent gratitude to God for the auspicious circumstances under which we have been permitted to meet, and that, notwithstanding the diverse sentiments held, and freely expressed on the various topics brought up for discussion, the proceedings of our meetings have been brought to a peaceful and harmonious

2. That, without specifying the exact relation which this Convention termination. unequivocally maintains that the Church holds to the Sablath School, the Sabbath Schools which exist in connection with Churches, should be under the supervision and control of such Churches, whose duty it is to faithfully labour and pray for the conversion and Christian training of the children. 3. That the practice of providing annual, or occasionar entertainments

for Sabbath Schools, in the form of festivals, pic-nics, excursions, &c., while often useful as a means of attracting the still outlying juvenile population, and of establishing that cordial sympathy and affection between teachers and scholars which is so desirable—is at the same time very liable to abuse and perversion, and therefore this Convention carnestly hopes that proper care will always be exercised, to have them so conducted, as to make them subservicent to the great ends of Sabbath School instruction, and to guard them against everything that might be prejudicial to the morals, and the

 That in order to deepen the interest of parents in the Sabbath School, health of the scholars.

it is desirable that pastors and ministers should frequently draw their attention to the value of this important institution : that quarterly or monthly meetings of parents and children should be held, and suitable addresses delivered; and that, above all, teachers should as far as practicable systemati-

5. That in order to promote a deeper religious feeling in our schools. cally visit both parents and scholars.

it is of the greatest importance that the spiritual improvement of the child be kept prominently before the minds of the teachers as their great work ; and that the Pastor or Superintendent call the teachers statedly, or at least occasionally together, to press upon their attention the importance of labour-

ing and praying faithfully for this most desirable object 6, That, lamenting the extent to which the deficiency of properly qualified teachers had prevented the success of our schools, we earnestly quanties coveres non-prevences on success or our sciences, or any other recommend that by Teachers' Bible Classes and Institutes, or any other suitable means, an earnest practical effort be made to afford to the teachers

better opportunities for qualifying themselves for their great work. 7. That, in view of the immeasurable evils of intemperance in our land,

we re-affirm our conviction, as expressed by resolution in the last Convention, of the importance of encouraging the formation of Bands of Hope, or of inculating upon the youth of our Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes the principles of Total Abstinence from all intoxicating drinks, as the only absolute

human safeguard against this prevailing vice. 8. That the thanks of this Convention are due, and are hereby tendered

(1.) To Rev. Dr. Duryea and Rev. J. H. Vincent and other visitors from the to the following individuals and companies :-United States, who have contributed so much to the pleasure and profit of

this Convention.

(2.) T for the lar tendance a (3.) T the use of (4.) services t (5.) '

of Minist 9. T the prose cultivati

that the Schools ligence, first, of self-den 10.

respecti intercol moral o measur be cons increas belove and vo to . le Jesus."

> B had b assig

decid If th repea neve a tir

And

wot in t

de in su were

DL.

fervent re been s held, on, the nonious

vention ool, the e under aithfully hildren. inments ., while pulation. teachers to abuse at proper ake them to guard , and the

th School, their atr monthly addresses systemati-

ur schools, the child reat work ; or at least e of labour-

of properly e carnestly any other the teachers -le

in our land, Convention, e, or of ins the princionly absolute

eby tendered

itors from the and profit of

(2.) To the Christian people of St. Catharines, of various denominations, for the large and generous hospitality shown to those who have been in at-

(3.) To the Trustees of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in this place for tendance at this Convention.

(4.) To the General Secretary and to the Treasurer for their valuable the use of their house of worship.

(5.) To the Railway Companies which have facilitated the attendance services to the Convention.

of Ministers and Delegates at this Convention, by reducing their fares.

9. That, inasmuch as the future supply of both agents and means for the prosecution of the missionary enterprise, depends so largely on the inc prosecution of the missionary energine, accounts so may y on the cultivation of the missionary spirit in the young, we earnestly recommend that the evangelization of the world be frequently brought before our Sabbath Schools by means of addresses, and the communication of missionary intelschools of means or non-esses, and the continually set before them the duty first of individual consecration to God, and then, of personal efforts and

10. Finally, the members of this Convention would return to their self-denial on behalf of His cause.

respective fields of labour, invigorated and refreshed by their mutual intercourse and prayer; impressed more deeply than ever with a sense of the more dignity of the Sabbath School enterprise; striving after a greater measure of aptitude to teach; resolving that our hands and our hearts will be consecrated anew to the blessed work of multiplying the number and increasing the usefulness of these invaluable institutions throughout our beloved Canada, and that our eves will be directed to Him who loves children and youth, and that we will labour and pray to teach them to a know Jesus. and youth, and that we will boom and play to reach them to "show steady to "love Jesus," to "trust Jesus," to "work for Jesus," and to "stand up for

Jesus."

THE QUESTION DRAWER.

Rev. Dr. OBMISTON was then called on to answer the questions which

1. What is the proper system for hearing lessons which have been had been handed in to him.

assigned to children ? Should each pupil recite the whole lesson? I answer-and of course these answers will be simply my own opinion-

decidedly not. No teaching, secular or sacred, can be conducted in that way. If the lesson consist of hymns and passages of Scripture that require to be repeated, let the children repeat them in succession, but by all means manage never to occupy the attention of one child exclusively more than a minute at

 $2 \ \& \ 3.$ What is the best method of teaching children that cannot read ?a time.

And what is the best method of conducting an infant class? These questions have been answered already, but what I would say would be, get a first-class teacher for the infant class and then put the class

in the best room you have.

4. How are large scholars to be retained in the Sabbath School ? A most interesting question. By providing for them teachers of an intel-

lectually and spiritually higher grade. 5. Should teachers of Union Schools, who are also teachers in theirown denominational schools, attend the regular teachers' meetings when properly

٩

The fact of their being teachers in two schools only invited so to do? Most decidedly.

subjects them to double duty.

6. Is it right to have teachers in the Sabbath School who are not con-

We have had from the brother who last verted to Christ.

74

addressed us a statement that strikes me as astonishing, namely, that there are four Sabbath Schools in Illinois that have actually to employ a man to pray. My own opinion is, that notwithstanding these and similar facts, I know of no authority whatever for the church to employ any man or woman who is not at least a member of a Christian church. That implies my idea that all Sabbath Schools are church agencies, I therefore answer that question that in my judgment it would be necessary that the teachers should be pro-

7. How can we get men of liberal education to take charge of our adfessors of faith in Jesus Christ.

By personally dealing with them. By saying to them, "brother, I have vanced classes ? a message from the Lord to thee, come up to the help of the Lord;" and if

he won't come, drag him. (Cheers). 8 & 9. In what manner should concerts for prayer in Sabbath Schools be held, and how frequently? And what is the best method for teachers training

Meetings for prayer, I think, should be before the meeting of the School. themselves for the work ? To the second question I answer, it is by weekly meetings and concerts for

prayer and studying the lesson during the week.

10. What will be the final result of Sabbath School teaching? All impressions made upon the human soul are eternal. The glorious

Gospel to the aged or to the young will be a savor of life unto life, or of death unto death. All impressions may be covered for the time and forgotten, but they are never obliterated; on that day every one of them will be revealed. 11. What sort of books should we have in our Sabbath School libraries,

and should they contain interesting religious stories? This is an important question. The books should all be strictly religious

in their character and influence. In my judgment, fictitious writings, if they fairly and housely portray real and interesting facts, are admissible, and have often been profitable. They address a faculty of the mind which is peculiarly powerful in children. Such books may with great discrimination

12. Is not the labour of the summer half lost by not keeping open the be admitted into the library.

The longest vacation in a Sabbath School should be from the hour of School during the winter season?

dismissal to the hour of opening on the next Sabbath. 13. Should every Sabbath School hold weekly prayer meetings for the children, and if so, should the children take part in them, and to what extent?

I do not think it would be advisable or profitable to hold special prayer meetings for the children. They should never be forgotten in any prayer meeting, but I do not regard it as desirable to have Sabbath School prayer

meetings, regularly held by the congregation for them.

14. Should the pastor of the church be superintendent of the Sabbath School, when his services are required at the same time as teacher of a Bible class? It is better that the superintendent have no special class under his care so that he can give his entire attention to the general management of

15, 16, 17. How much time may properly and judicionsly be spent in the Sabbath School. play at Sabbath School entertainments, and how much in addresses? Are modern en Sabbath S done in th If the to play a (Hear, He

profitable entirely a 18. 1 music to I pre not altop

19. officer, t Stre

concur i tempera There a see eye are so t for the: parents deeply like to might the Sa

tion, 4

2 (far as sider geog so th addi toge of th shot mat as t mit

stre

dev

vet

na

tÌ

ot con-

ho last at there man to facts, I woman my idea question d be pro-

our ad-

er, I have " and if

schools be rs training

he School. ncerts for

ne glorious or of death rgotten, but revealed.

ol libraries.

tly religious tings, if they nissible, and nd which is scrimination

ing open the

1 the hour of

etings for the what extent? special prayer in any prayer School prayer

of the Sabbath cher of a Bible class under his management of

sly be spent in ddresses? Are 75

modern entertainments evidences of advance or retrogression? What of mouern entertainments evidences of anyance of retrogression (what of Sabbath School exhibitions, ought they not to be in keeping with the work

done in the School ? What of stage curtains, tableaux, &c? If the entertainment is given out of doors it should be exclusively given to play and enjoyments, and there should be no addresses given at all.

to play and enjoyments, and there should be no addresses given at all. (Hear, Hear.). If it is in the house, very brief addresses may possibly be profitable. Everything like stage theatrical representation should be entirely avoided. (Hear, Hear.)

18. If Sabbath School concerts are held on week days, ought secular

music to be given, and if so, to what extent? I prefer that sacred music should be used, still "God save the Queen" is

not altogether distasteful. (Cheers and Laughter.) 19. Is it desirable that the total abstinence pledge be exacted of every

Strong as are my own convictions on this question, and heartily as I officer, teacher and pupil?

concur in the remarks already addressed to you in regard to the evils of inconcut in the remarks anteasy autresses to you in regard to the oras of the temperance, I must say "no," in answer to that question. (Hear, Hear, there are men whose christian character I would not question, who do not see eye to eye with me in this matter, moreover, many of these dear children see eye to eye and the in this matter, matter, many or measured withing are so thoroughly under the control of their parents, I would not be willing for them to take such a step without the knowledge and approval of their are the at the state of the sta deeply imbued with sound tee-totalism from the cradle. (Cheers.) I would like to see Bands of Hope in all our congregations, where all the children mice to see bands of more in an our congregations, where are an environment might join in them, but I would not have them connected with the services of the Sabbath School, I would not devote that half hour, sacred to holy instruc-

tion, even to a discussion of that question.

20. What shall we do to make our Convention more practical ?

Of course the Convention alone can really reply to that question. So far as I have seen this Convention, it seems to me to partake of a very confar as I have seen this Convention, it seems to mo to partake of a very con-siderably practical character. There was a Bible class, an infant class, a geographical class, a teachers' meeting, and then a meeting of the children, so that really the Convention has been as practical as possible. A word in little sector of the addition may perhaps throw some light on the subject. You cannot call together such a vast, shall I say diversified assembly of men from all parts of the country, with different characters and habits, and methods, and in the short space of a couple of days bring them into anything of the order and management of a Normal School. It cannot be done. In such a gathering as this, where for two days similar themes are pressed constantly upon the mind, there is a certain amount of accumulated power that gives a man a stronger impulse for good. It awakens in the mind more glowing zeal, loftier devotion, and a heartier consecration to the work. Do not charge the Convention, and a nearest consistantian to the work. To not charge in con-vention with being unpractical, simply because it does not do what, in the

nature of the case it cannot accomplish.

FAREWELL ADDRESSES.

J. H. KELLOGG of Troy, N. Y .- My dear Christian triends. I thank you to night, that after having listened to the able addresses of my friends on this side of the lines, you have consented to bear with me, and are exercising the grace of Christian forbearance in listening to the few humble remarks which I shall offer at this time. I am a humble yet hopeful worker in the Sunday School cause. Fourteen years ago I consecuted my early manhood to this branch of the Master's service, and I have never had cause to regret for one single moment, that I have put on the armour of Christ, and tried in my humble way to do what I could in his service. And, brethren, as I stand here to-night, and think of what I have been doing, and especially of what I ought to do, through God's help, to assist in meeting: the sad want of that large number of children and youth that are perishing around us. I am large number of children and youth that are perishings of the Sunday School, our continent, who are to night without the blessings of the Sunday School, without the facilities for countage to Christ which the favored children in our without the facilities for countage to Christ which the as one of the facilities for the sunday School the sund

our continent, who are to night without the blessings of the Sunday School, without the facilities for coming to Christ which the favored children in our schools are enjoying, and I am asking myself what are we to do for them? and the response will go back from every heart of this large andience that we will nobly do our best for them! that we will draw them into the fold of Christ, and make them, if we can, subjects of His love and grace. thinking also of that tide of iniquity, that form of sin and wickedness that is destroying our land, and that seems threatening to engulph every interest of society-the demon of intemperance. (Cheers.) Brethren, when I remember that nine-tenths of the crime, that four-tifths of the pauperism, and one-fourth of all the lunacy in the United States come from this cause alone, I ask myself and I ask you in the name of our common Master, what shall we do among the children and youth to put a stop to this dreadful vice? I hope that you will manfully and resolutely consider your duty in this respect. I hope that you will begin at the very foundation and lay a broad, a deep a Christian foundation of temperance and let us strive to have this Christian Christian foundation of only the children. The first remark 1 wish to have been said that one verse that one verse learned for life is better than a whole chapter learned for a week. Let us to you is this, let us work thoroughly. remember this, and make our teaching thorough, so that it will sink into the hearts of the children and bear fruit. Let us work with a plan. Looking about upon the world around us, we see that every where there is a plan and a purpose, and a determination to make something out of the resources at command. Men of the world say, "this is our plan, here are the means in this place, and that place, that we will use to accomplish it." Let us have a plan, and let that plan be the conversion of the children. successful, we should connect our work, to make it one systematic and harmonious whole. There is one suggestion that I would like to make at this point, and that is, let us give the children those noble lessons of grand heroic Christian character which we find so largely in the Bible. Let us tell them of Moses, who preferred rather to suffer affliction with the children of God. than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season; who preferred to be with the people of Christ, and stand up for his Master everywhere, and hear reproach and dishonor if need be. Let us hold up Josiah, who gave himself to the service of God. Let us tell them of David the young warrior, a noble instance of courage, willing to face the giant in the name of the Lord. of the Bible these grand examples, and form and fashion the characters of pupils by these glorious models which God has furnished us in his word. Again let us work for souls nor, let us work to save them nore. The life boat is a blessed thing in a time of shipwreck, when it seems every life must be lost, but how much better it is to have long before that time the lighthouse yonder which shall send its rays of light all across the ocean side and shall keep the ship from the shore (cheers.) Let every Sunday School and every seep the ship from the shore (cheers.) Let every summy senior and every Sunday School teacher be a lighthouse, warning the children from the paths of sin, and exhibiting the character of Christ in all his actions. Let us work for eternity. It has been said that there is a certain ink which shows work for everying. It has been such that there is a contracted by it come out no mark till the paper is heated when the characters traced by it come out black and legible. So it is with the pencil of the memory. These things black and legible. So it is with the pencil of the memory. that you say, these examples you put forth, and these influences you exert are pencilled on the memory of children. They may seem to be lost but they will appear in the ages of eternity. They will re-appear at the judgment seat of Christ. Every single one of them will come to light.

will come to years in thi for the imm Let us wor its reward great ocean life will ra And r

to us. It sort. I ha I have been to-night i brethren. was long one comi rejoice th and stron was foun and the formed a toil and cement honest (just suc wants u blessed for by a better

> with t much into b through the St thous found eveni ence ance nfeet of re vent are to (the was to the tic 10

E.

I stand f what I of that I am 4 th upon School. n in ou r them ? nce, that ie fold of And I am ss that is nterest of remember one-fonrth 1 ask myall we do ? I hope respect. 1 I, a deep, a s Christian sh to make one verse k. Let us nk into the Looking a plan and resources at ie means in et us have a order to be tic and harmake at this grand heroid us tell them dren of God. be with the ear reproach If to the serle instance of t us take out characters of in his word. The life boat life must be e lighthouse ide and shall ool and every om the paths Let us ons. which shows y it come out These things ces you exert o be lost but at the judglight.

will come to the mind again and will affect the heart even savingly in after will come to the Bife. Some little words spoken to day may be the seed sown Let us remember this, and work for eternity. Let us work in faith remembering that any Christian act will never fail of its reward. Remember that every particle of truth that goes into the great ocean will sink to the bottom, and though the storms and tempests of life will rack the surface, truth is safe and will exert its influence. And now brethren a single word about our relations to you, and yours

It is not the first time that I have stood before an audience of this to us. It is not the first time that I have stood before an autore at a sort. sort. I have before rejoiced in meeting with you, and I have always felt that I have been greatly benefitted by my intercourse with you. tonight in the privilege of being in this Convention with my Canadian bethren. I feel if there ever was a line of separation between us, that line was long ago erased (cheers.) To-day we stand as friends and brethren on one common platform and with one common interest (renewed cheers.) I one common pressent and wrat one common interest (renewed encers.) I rejoice that it is so, and I pray that this bond of union may grow stronger reports that is may and a pray that this could of union may grow seconger and stronger. It is said that after one of the battles of our late war there and stronger. It is made that after one of the vactor of a different nationality was found a group of three soldiers lying dead, each of a different nationality and the blood from the wounds of these three soldiers had flowed down and formed a little pool and then amalgamated. That was a union formed by toil and by sacrifice. Dear brethren I would that the union that shall coment our hearts in Christian love and brotherhood, should be a union of cement out neares in curriculation for early productioned, subalt is a unity of housest christian toil for Christ and for humanity. I would that it shall be just such a union as this one of toil and one if need be of sacrifice. wants us to sacrifice in this world. Blessed are those that deny themselves, blessed are those that do the work of Christ with earnest toiling patience, for by and by they shall enjoy a reward richer and far more glorious and far

better because of the toil and because of the succifice (loud cheers.) E. C. WEDER, Esq., of Chicago, expressed the pleasure he felt in meeting

with the Convention, and the interest taken in all its proceedings. much pleased with the carnestness with which the work had been entered non a pression with the carriestness with which the work non-neer entered into by the Convention, and with the order and system which had prevailed through all the sessions. He proceeded to give some statistics relative to the Sablath School work in Illinois. At their last State Convention over a thousand delegates were present. One feature of this Convention they had That was the holding of a Street Meeting early on the evening before the regular evening meeting of the Convention. The influfound very profitable. encode of these meetings was very marked, and generally led to a large attendare at the evening meetings of the Convention. At the close of the evening nfecting, an opportunity was always given to those interested in the subject necking, an opportunity was aways given to more interester in the surget of religion, to remain for prayer. The evening meetings of the county Conventions were rarely devoted to anything like institute work, but addresses are delivered, with singing and prayer, all with a view to lead the audience to Christ. In the State of Illinois there are 102 counties in all of which there were distinct county organizations. Three years ago last spring there was a want felt in this direction, and \$2600 were raised in a few hours to be emplayed in assisting or arganizing County Conventions under the charge of an exrequire or answering to any entropy entropy entropy on the rate of purpose, and in less than one hour \$5100 were raised. Agents were employed purpose, and in research one near series with passing agring with energy to go through the State and organize schools and county Conventions. the last Convention 24 county Conventions reported that township organizations had been formed in every township as auxilliaries to the county Conventions. In every county there is a county Secretary whose business it is to call the county Convention together under the direction of the executive committee; he has also to see that there is appointed in every township a View-President, whose business is to see that there is a Sablath School organversa resources, whose meaness is to see our or to be a subman is not or participation in the second s or three counties more children are reported in the Sabbath Schools than in the secular schools. The question had been raised in the Convention whether we should employ teachers who are not Christians. On that point he would simply state a fact. In four schools in one county there was not to be found a single professor of religion, and the only time they would have prayer was when the county agent would visit them-about once a month. less these schools were doing good. He was happy to state that their county Conventions were generally well attended, and great interest was taken in the work by the people generally. The organization over the whole State use work by the people generally. The organization over the whole clate was nearly complete, the result of which was that they were able at their State Conventions to understand exactly the condition of the work, and the

progress that had been made during the year. On recommendation of the Business Committee, the following Committee was appointed to superintend the speedy publication of the proceedings of the Convention, Rev. W. Millard, Rev. A. Sutherland, Messrs J. J. Wood-

house, and D. McLean.

On nomination from the same Committee, the following gentlemen, in addition to the officers already appointed, were constituted the Executive Committee of the Association for the ensuing year:—110n, Billa Fint, Belle-ville; Dr. Muir, W. P. Lacey, Dr. Lavell, Kingeton; A. Muchmor, Ottawa; T. Lyman, J. A. Matthewson, D. Morrice, F. E. Grafton, Montreal; Alexander Fraser, Cobourg; J. G. Hodgins, T. Nixon, C. A. Morse, J. L. Blaikie, W. Kennedy, D. McLean, J. J. Woodhouse, Toronto; W. Craig, Port Hope; Alexander Electrony Destricted, W. Labaron, D. M. Vieller, St. Catalatter; Alexander Robertson, Brantford ; W. Johnson, R. McKinley, St. Catharines ; R. Smith, Brampton ; W. Begg, London ; T. Muir, Hamilton ; R. B. Smith,

Resolved unanimously by the Convention as a recommendation from Goderich. the Business Committee, that in future the Schools represented in this Convention contribute one dollar each through their delegates.

At this stage, on motion, it was resolved to send a telegram containing

the greetings of the Convention to Rev. Dr. Burns, of Chicago.

VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.

The President announced that a collection would be taken up. Hon. J. McMURRICH said he did not wish to introduce a subject that would weaken in any degree the impression left upon their minds by the would weaken in any degree the impression for upon there index on the second se having conferred with the local Committee, he found that there would be wanting this year from \$250 to \$300; and he would suggest that this amount be raised as it was at the last Convention, by delegates pledging their schools to a certain amount.

This suggestion was adopted, and the required amount was raised in a

few minutes.

FAREWELL ADDRESSES CONTINUED.

Rev. Dr. EVANS, of Hamilton :- Mr. Chairman and Christian friends :-- 1 recollect a remark made by an eminent minister in our body-the late Rev. Richard Woods. He was wont to speak beyond the time now considered proper for a sermon. On one occasion he saw some of his congregation looking at the clock. He paused and in his own solemn, grave manner said, "This is an age of change. Our forefathers were wont to put the clock on the outside of the church that they might not be late in entering. made an improvement and have put the clock in the inside lest we should and I rejoi sure to th rem clud hop wit

> ing pot de ea dr fre ne ar h re

nes

than in whether would e found yer was everther county aken in le State at their and the

ommittee edings of J. Wood-

lemen, in Executive int, Belle-, Ottawa ; Alexander laikie, W. ort Hope; atharines ; . B. Smith,

ation from n this Con-

containing

up.

subject that ninds by the t it was only ances. After ere would be st that this tes pledging

as raised in a

an friends :--- 1 -the late Rev. ow considered regation lookmanner said, t the clock on ing. We have lest we should worship God too long." Now I am reminded by the clock that this is a very late hour for me to commence a farewell address. I have been for many late nous for me to commence a merer manyor is many over as many years absent from St. Catharines, and am very happy now, on my return to like may of my brethren, with being present at Sabbath School Conventions during the past few years. I come here as an humble learner, and I think I norms one pass tow years. I come here as an number carner, and I turns I have learnt much. I have learned much to excite in my own heart the most derout emotions of gratitude to God for the religious progress in this country, for the anticipations I have as to the result of what I have observed here of for the autocipations, religiously, of this country. I take it as one of the most satisfactory evidences of religious progress that so doep an interest is taken in the welfare of the young,-those who, by and by, if they live, will rise up to fill the important places both in church and state, and will take, in their turn, the education of those who shall come after them. I have learned that it is possible,-and it is not the first lesson in this direction that I have learned, but it has on this occasion been more deeply impressed upon my mind-that it is possible for brethren entertaining very different views upon matters of opinion connected with the outside of religion to meet together in harmony in connection with the Sabbath School work. And I must take the liberty also of saying that whatever may have been said in the warmth of debate, we all go from this place impressed with the fact that we can all or access, no as a generation object, whatever our differences of opinion on work together for one common object, whatever our differences of opinion on other subjects may be. (Cheers.) The one grand object of the Sabbath School work is the increase of individual piety. This should always be borne in mind. Let us go away from this Convention remembering that the time spent here has to a great extent been spent in vain, unless we carry into practice the lessons we have learned here. Carry away every good impression that has been made; speak kindly to one another about any little differences of opinion that may have been entertained, and go to work for Christ. I will not detain you longer - I wish you farewell. I do not mean by that word that I will never see you again, but I mean that wherever you are, Christian friends, in whatever department of Christian labour you are

found, you may fare well. (Cheers.) Mr. HOLMES, of Boston, then expressed his gratification at being present, and hoped and trusted that they would all go away from the Convention rejoicing, and trusting more in Christ than they ever did before. He felt sure the Convention would result in good to every one that attended it, and to those with whom they would come in contact. He exhorted them all to remember the great responsibility resting on them individually, and concluded by wishing them all a kindly, loving good-night, and expressing the hope that if they never met again on this earth, they would all meet above

Rev. Dr. Ormston-What overwhelming evidence we have of the goodwith Jesus. (Cheers.) ness of our great Creator, in the endowment which he has given us for receiving happiness and pleasure. We have had at these meetings a season of positive pleasure and delight, we have received not only new thoughts, but positive preasure and using it, we nave received not only new tabugate, our deeper, holier, sweeter affections If you just consider how we are related to each other, how largely we receive enjoyment from each other, how we can tach other, now largery we receive capernear nom cach other, now we can draw happiness from the earth beneath, from the sky over our heads, and from everything created, you will be impressed more deeply with the goodness of our Heavenly Father. Our social enjoyments, apart from religion, are our truest and most enduring pleasures. If you can conceive of a life severed from these enjoyments, it matters not what else he may possess, if he is a lone man he is likely to be a wretched man. Then the christian religion comes in to sanctify and purify all these enjoyments, and all our sources of profit. Hence in all the exercises of religion we seek association.

It is true that in our closets, when we are alone with our God, we may attain to some heights not elsewhere to be attained. Our Great Pattern, often wert alone to pray. Let us follow that example. Yet how natural it is for the family to gather together in prayer. So it is in our church relations. Every generous emotion, and holy impulse becomes intensified by communion in religious matters with our fellow men. Every man needs the presence and sympathy of his fellow man, in order to be what God designed him to behis happy and obedient child. In the labours of the Sabbath School we bethis happy and occurent critic. In the labours of the baboard oction we be come more closely associated with one another than in the church, and we enjoy more largely the sympathy and communion of each other. enjoy more magery the sympany and community of each const. In any Convention we have enjoyed, in a large degree, those pleasures which arise from intercourse with one another. We may not be able just to state what is the direct result of this meeting. I may not be able to say I have been this that, or the other specific truth; but there is a sense in which we can say we have learned much. If, for instance, I go away with warmer feelings towards Sabbath School instruction; if I have learned that there is after all a great deal more of worth, excellency, devotedness, manhood and woman-hood in the county in which I live, than I before supposed, is that not a rich treasure? If I find that I am one of a great host, all engaged in a common work, even though my portion be very small, I feel dignified by the association. If my social sympathies are brought out into this work, if my spiritual nature is clevated, purified, and ennobled, if my thoughts and feelings are aroused to a wider and a higher range by these meetings, am 1 not the better for them ? And now I know I speak for many hearts when I say, may the tor them : And now i know i speak for many nearby which i say, may the blessing of God's Providence, and the richest provisions of his grace, rest upon each separate member of this Convention; may all the rich influences, all holy impressions we have here received, be deepened, and rendered peran noty improvides we have note received, by deepened, and remained per-manent and abundantly fruitful. May every word uttered in thoughtlessness inturent and automaticy restores. any every word different in thought each and or unwittingly, that has aroused any unhappy feeling, or left a wrong impression or unwritingly, machas aroused any innerprotecting or error arous impor-sion, be forgotten and obliterated. May your homes be to you the truest, soon, we ongotten and contenteed, any your nomes no you the cruest, sweetest, loveliest spots on earth, may they be to you the best types of your Father's home above. To the hospitable and kind-hearted friends of St. Catharines, who have opened not only their honses, but their hearts to welcome this Convention, I would say may the God of all grace abundantly reward them for all their kindness to us while we sojourned amongst them. (Cheers.) And may it be their happy lot to know that in many cases they (Cheefs.) And may it be then mapp) for o know that it many case day have entertained holy men of God. After all that is the greatest power of the Sabbath School teacher, to leave an impression wherever you go that a holy man of God has been there. To the Officers of the Association we certainly owe, at least, a kindly word, as we bid them good bye. The services they have rendered the Association could only be performed with a great they have remuerch the association count only be perior men with a great amount of anxiety, solicitude and hard work. And if anything has been amount of anxiety, and that an antipart be regarded as any sort of a re-uttered or suggested in debate that might be regarded as any sort of a reflection upon them, we take it all back, for it was not meant. From the bottom of our hearts we appreciate their services, we understand their value, and to-night we heartily thank them, and hope they may live long to labor in the same and similar causes. (Cheers). To the local committee also, we owe a We, who have only seen the smooth working of the Convention, have little idea of the labor and anxiety required, by those behind debt of gratitude. the scenes, to make every day pass off smoothly and satisfactorily, as it has done on this occasion. And now what more can 1 say? We know not whether we shall all live to meet again on earth, but meet we all shall around the throne of God. One by one these faces will be missed in this and other Christian gatherings, and the places that once knew them will know them no more. It we are all, as our profession would seem to indicate, servants of God in sincerity and in truth, we will all meet up yonder. God grant that we may all meet on the same side of the throne with our Saviour.

80

May we liv in Christ, 1 the future Holy Ghos

The l say on bel to this Co your pres

The pronounc May we live for Christ, die for Christ, and when we depart be with Christ-May we nee tor Christ, due for Christ, and when we depart de with Christ-in Christ, by Christ, for Christ, with Christ forevermore. Oh, may that be In United by Chines, for Chines, with Christ Intervenue. On, may that be the future biography of every soul here, and to God the Father, Son and Holy Ghost be all praise, world without end. Amen. (Cheers.)

The PRESIDENT .- Before we bring our proceedings to a close, I arise to say on behalf of the citizens of St. Catharines, to the delegates and visitors to this Convention, that we thank you heartily for having come here, and in your presence with us we had received our reward.

The hymn, "Shall we gather at the river " was then sung, the benediction

pronounced, and the Convention came to a close.

81

attain n went for the Every nion in nce and to bewe beand we In this ch arise what is learned n we can feelings after all womanot a rich common e associaspiritual lings are the better , may the grace, rest influences, dered perhtlessness ng impresthe truest, t types of friends of ir hearts to abundantly ngst them. cases they st power of u go that a tion we certhe services with a great ng has been sort of a ren the bottom r value, and abor in the so, we owe a g of the Conthose behind orily, as it has Ve know not we all shall nissed in this ew them will m to indicate. yonder. God h our Saviour.

DELEGATES AND VISITORS,

WHO ATTENDED THE

FIFTH PROVINCIAL SABBATH SCHOOL CONVENTION,

With the Denomination to which they belong, and Post

Office Address.

	S 1	O ADDRESS.
NAME.	DENOM'TION STATISTICS	arnia
Isshua	W. Meth., Sec. Co. of Lambton	Hen Tay.
Adams, Joshua	W. Meth., Sec. Co. of Lamoun W. Meth C. Presb C. Presb	st. Catharines.
Allan I. B.	C. Presb	Richwood.
Allan Thos S	C. Presb	Newmarket.
Asher, Jas	W. Meth	Brampton.
Aull, Rev. J		Incorrectl
111	Presbyt'n Presbyt'n .Sec. Co. of Lincoln M. Episc'l	CA Catharines
Barker, Miss Eliza	Presbyt'n .Sec. Co. of Lincoln.	Dunnyille
Beadle, D. W	M. Episc'l W. Meth	Thorold
Beetner, Rev. A.	M. Episc'l W. Meth Presbyt'n	Pelham.
Beatty, J. D	W. Meth Presbytn W. Meth	Princeton.
Book, Dr	Baptist	Weston.
Briggs, Key, Joel	W. Meth Sec. Co. of Mones. W. Meth	Oakville
Braund, Sam	W. Meth M. Episc'l	Oak vine
Brown, nev. II	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

Bradt, Pe Bridgma Bristol, I Bryan, V Buchner Burgess, Burkhol Burrows Burson,

N

Caldico Camero Carroll Carter, Camp, Caincre Carma Camer Campl Campl Campt Camp Camp Camp Cheyı Cham Cham Chris Chris Chan Chan Chow Chis Clen Clar Clar Cox Cop Coc Coo Coc Coo Co Co Co Co Cra Cr Cr Cr Ci C C

P. O. Address. DENOM'TION.PelhamHamilton M. N. Con.....

NAME.

DDRESS.

Post

'ay. harines. harines. gton Sq. ood. arket. m. ville. to. lle.

pton.

soll. tharines, . wille. old. am. ceton. nto. thill. lary's on. ton. eton Place. Catherines. ppawa. eca[.] ndas. msby. therby. ndon. Anns. Catharines. eston. elland. innville kville

NAME.	DENOM TION.	Pelham
1. D. A	M. N. Con.	Hamilton Lakeside
Bradt, Peter	H W. Meth	Lakeside Crowlandville
Bridgman, Rev. G.	M Episc'l	Entecorde
Bristol, nev. D.		(leowlandville
Bryan, W. S. P	w Meth	
Buchner, H. G	Prosbyt'n	Crowlandville Baltimore Bartonville Dundas
Burgess, Jno	Enjecon'n	Bartonvine
Burkholder, J. H.	M Episcophilit	Bartonville Dundas
Burrows, G. F	M, Episcop'n W. Meth C. Presb	St. &atherines
Burson, Rev. G.	C. Fresb	
Bursony	- Doutiet	
Caldicott, Rev. T.	, D.D Daptise	Peterboro' St. Catharines Port Calborne
Cameron, Wm		St. Catharines
Carroll Rev. J		St. Catharines Port Colborne Smithville
Carter L. G.	Baptist	Port Colborne Smithville Shakespeare Re-lleville
Camp, Miss H	C. Presb	Shakespeare Belleville Claremont Sorineville
Camerose, mar		Claremont Springville Markham
Cameron, ner	Presbyt'n	Markham Brooklin, O Strahane
Campbell, James	ohn P. Ch. of S	Brooklin, O
Campboll, Rev. o		Brooklin, O Strabane Princeton
Campbell, Miss	W. Meth	Brookin, C Strabane Princeton Baltimore Tapleytown Washington, O
Campbell, Rev.	M. Episc'l	Washington, O
Campberr, our	C Presb	Washington ()
Cheyne, Rev. Cre	W. Meth	Brooklin, O
Chamberlin, E.	M Episcil	Washington, O Brooklin, O Mono Centre
Chamberlin, D.	C Presb	Brooklin, O Mono Centre Mono Centre Newmarket
Christie, Rev. W	C Presb	Nowmarket
Christie, Mrs	W Meth	Mono Centre Mono Centre Newmarket Newmarket Kingston
Chambers, Rev.	A. D W Meth	Kingston
Chambers, Mrs	W Meth	Ailen ('raig
Chown, Arthur	W Meth Se	ec. Co. N. Middlesex , Ailsa Craig ec. Co. of Wentworth Hamilton Hamilton
Christopherson	W Meth	c. Co. N. Middlesex Arise Orac c. Co. of Wentworth, Hamilton Hamilton Milton
Chisholm, D. F	w Meth	Hammon
Clement, Rev.	B W Meth	Milton Milton Toronto Toronto St. Catharines Toronto Deficiency NY
Clark, Miss	Congreg'l	Toronto
Clark, H. J	w Meth	Toronto
Cox, James	Drochyt'n	St. Catharines Toronto Buffalo, N Y
Copeland, W.	C M N Con	Toronto
Cocker, Rev. V	N., D.D Br. H. Cont.	Toronto Buffalo, N Y St. Catharines St. Catharines
Cook, Rev. P.	G Pantiet	St. Catharines
Cooke, Mrs. V	V Episcopin .	
Cooke Miss.	WEpiscop'n . Episcop'n .	Brantford Sec. city of London London Burnhamthorpe
Cochrane, Re	v. W	Sec. city of London London
Cooper. Rev.	Jas Baptist	Sec. city of London London Burnhamthorpe Port Hope Petrolia
Craig W. W		Port Hope
Craig Wm	Baptist	Port Hope Petrolia Sheffield Belleville
Croise Alex	Presbyt'n	Sheffield
Craise, Alex.	SW. Meth	Sheffield Belleville Weston Winfield
Crawther A	W. Meth.	Weston
Crowther, A.		Weston Winfield Orono
Crosson, Jas	W. Meth.	Winfield Orono
Cross, John .	las M. Episc'l	Orono
Curts, nev.		

84	
P	O. ADDRESS.
DENOM'TION. P.	Di Lulam
NAME. DENOM'TION. Culham, Joseph W. Meth	Richylew
Culham, Joseph W. Meth	Stromness
Culham, Joseph	Fonthill
Dayfoot, P. W.,	Woodstock
Dan, Geo	Balleboro
Dayfoot, P. W. Bupling,	Nornam
Dawson, Michael	London
Denton, 5. Martine C. Presh	T
Denton, John W Meth	Ingerson
Denton, J. M. C. Presb. Denton, John C. W. Meth. Dewart, Rev. E. H. W. Meth. Disney, Rev. R. R. B. M. E. C. Presb.	St. Catharines
Disney, Rev. R. R	St. Catharines
Dewart, Rev. E. H	St. George
Disney, Rev. R. K C. Presb Dougharty, Rev. G. A Baptist	Simeoe
Donly, A. J W. meth	Mt. Healy
Dougharty, Rev. O. A	Lanark
Douglass, Jas	Lanark
Donaldson, ains s Congreg	Uxbridge
Douglass, Jas	Wicklow
Douglas, Rev. Jas. T Baptist	Wicklow
Dowling, Rev. Jas. 1	Shakespeare
Dowling, M18 Drummond, Rev. A. A Presbyth	Shakespeare
Drummond, Rev. A. A	St. Catharines
Drummond, F. S	Brooklyn, N Y
Durven Rev. Jas. T., D.D. Presbyth	II Ilton
Duryea, Rev. Jas. T., D.D Presbyth	Hamiltou
Edgar, Wm G Congreg'l Edwards, Wm Baptist Methodist	Nileston
Episcop II	St Catharines
Farrel, W. Meth Fairfield, B. C W. Meth Ferrier, John	Strabane
Fairfield, B. C	Steele
Forguson, Donate The W. Meth	Barrie
Ferguson, Jonan W. Meth. Field, Rev. G. H	Stouffville
W. Meth.	Sarnia
W. Meth	Weston
Forster, Miss Breed, W. Meth.	Weston
Forster, J. W C. Presb	Reamsville
Forrest, Kev. W	Cayuga, O
Freed, Wm	St Catharines
Fry, Mrs Lutheran	
Fry, MIS Lutheran Fritshow, Chas C. Presb Gardner, Miss	Oakville
Gardner, Miss	Drummondv'le
Garner, Geo	Toronto
Garnor, Adam. Gemmel, Miss Jessie Congreg 1 German, G. G W. Meth	Strathroy
German, G. G	Fullarton
Gill E W W. Meth	St. Catharines
German, G. G	St. Catharines
Gill, E. W Gilliland, Miss Azubah Gilliland, Miss Charlotte J	
Official and a second sec	

NAN

Gilliland, Gilchrist, Gilchrist, Goulding, Gordon, J Goble, W Gray, Rev Graham, Grandy, H Grafton, Griffin, R Greyalt,

Hall, Rev Hartwell Haynes, Haines, Hansford Hammon Hartwel Hauster Hanson, Harvey, Harvey, Hart, Ji Healey, Helmer Helmer Hender Hender Hender Hellier Hende Hibbar Histon Hinma Hoar, Hodgi Holde Holm Holm Hogg Hopk Hurd Hunt Hunt Hutte Hutt Hute John

Jolif Jone Juni Juni June Irvi

NAME. DESON⁴710N. P. O. ADDRESS. Gilliand, Jas. W. Meth. St. Catharines Gilchrist, Miss A W. Meth. Toronto Golder, S. St. Catharines Gilchrist, Miss A W. Meth. Golder, S. St. Congreg1 Napance Golde's Corners Gordon, Jas. Baptist Golde's Corners Grady, Rev. W. Meth. Sec. Co. Addington Richview Grandy, Rev. W. Meth. Gather Gather Grandy, Rev. Congreg1 Monitreal Giffin, Rev. Gather Grafton, F. E. Congreg1 Monitreal Gather Grafton, F. E. Congreg1 Guelph Giffin, Rev. W. S. Binbrook Grafton, F. E. Congreg1 Monitreal Gather Gather Hartwell, E. Hamilton Hartwell, E. Hamilton Hartwell, E. Hamilton Hartwell, F. V. B. in Ct. Bertidan Sheridan Hammond, D. M. Epise1 Sheridan Hartwell, F. Dundas Hartwell, F.

nousie

rines rines

y e

eare

eare

arines

n, N Y

n narines

al

m

ixa

a, 0 a, 0

ille

hrov

atharines atharines

tharines

mondv'le mondv'le nto

harines ne

oalhousie zille n l m sville
 Holmes, J. B.
 Congreg¹
 Doston, C S

 Holmes, E. H.
 Baptist
 Sec. Co. of Perth
 Stratford

 Hogkins, J. B.
 Baptist
 Winchelsea

 Hurd, Geo
 Baptist
 Patterson

 Hunt, Henry
 W. Meth
 Anderson

 Hunter, Joo.
 W. Meth
 St. Mary's

 Hutton, W.L
 W. Meth
 Branpton
 Hutchinson, S......Montreal Joliffe, Rev. WBible C

		· P. O. ADDRESS.
×7	DENOM'TION.	. (1-14
NAME.	DENOM'TION. C. Presb., Sec. Co. W. Meth	of WaterlooGan Drummondvile Woodburn Hyde Park
Ker, Adam	W. Meth W. Meth M. Episc'l	Woodburn
Ker, Rev. F	w Meth	II.do Park
Ker, Jacob	M Episc'l	Thorold
Keays, T. S	Kerry W. Meth	Thorold
Keeter, Rev. Benj.	W Meth	Troy N Y
Keeler, Edward	Presbyt n	Corofraya
Kenogg, Jas	M Episel	N Pelham
Kennedy, Jas,	M. Episc'l C. Presb Presbyt'n	N. Pelham
Killman, Jesse	Presbyt'n	N. Pelham N. Pelham Buxton
Killman, Mrs. L. J.	Presbyt'n	Buxton
Killman, Mrn	Presbyt'n Presbyt'n R Episcop'n	
King, will Mrs. G.	R Episcop'n Congreg'l	Newmarket Toronto
Kingsmin,	Congreg 1	Paratto
KIIK, THOMATIC		Drummondy le
Laird, John	W. Meth	Diomandy le Kingston
Laird, Rev. John .	W. Meth W. Meth C. Presb P. Meth	London
Lavell, Dr. M	C. Presb	Hamilton
Lawrence, F. M	P Meth	Hamilton Hamilton St. Catharines
Lawson, Joseph .	P. Meth	Hamilton St. Catharines Ingersoll
Lawson, Mrs		St. Catharines Ingersoll Cliffon
Lane, Dr	Presbyt n W. Meth W. Meth	Clifton
Leash, M	W. Meth	Clifton
Lewis, Z. D	W. Meth W. Meth W. Meth	Clifton
Lewis, Miss	W. Meth W. Meth	Hamilton Hamilton Brantford
Lewis, Miss		Hamilton Brantford Brantford
Linton Mrs		Brantford
Linton, Bey Thot	sC. Presb	Brantford Brantford Oshawa Montreal
Lowry, Mrs. F. K	C. Presb». W. Meth Congreg'l	Oshawa
Luke Jas		Montreal Ingersoll Chippawa
Lyman, Theodor	eCongreg 1	Ingersoll Chippawa
Martin, S.S	W. Meth.	Chatham
Magee, J. W	W Meth	Chatham Yorkville Yorkville Co. of Hastings Belleville
Magee, E	W Meth Sec	Co. of Hastings Belleville
Martin, Miss Ca	D Ch of S	A STATE AND A STAT
Mair, Dr. John		Caladonia
Maddoagh, Jno	Baptist	Puslinch Caledonia Oakvillě Oakville
Messenger, mis	C Presb	Oakville
MCIKIC, ICC.	· C Presb	Dembroke
Melkle, Mis. 6	W. Meth	Toronto
Millord Rev V	VmBaptistGe	eneral Secretary Toronto St. Mary's Woodburn
Millor Ins	M. N. Con	Woodburn
Miller Miss N	arthaW. Meth	
Miller E. E.	Iartha	
miner, 22. 271		

NAM Mills, Rev Mills, J... Mitchell, Miscner, -Milne, Re Mortimer Morley, J Moore, S. Vorrew. Morrow, Montgor Murray Murray, Murray, Murray, Muir, Re Murwin, Mutchm McArth McAlpi McCullo McCalla McCuai McCall McCull McCrai McCrai McCrai McClel McDon McEw McFar McGla McGu McGu

	P. O. ADDRESS.
NAME. DENOM'TION. Mills, Rev. J	Paris
W. Meth	St Catharines
NAME. W. Meth Mills, Rev. J. Baptist Mills, J. W. Meth. Mitchell, S. E. W. Meth. Mitchell, S. E. W. Meth. M. Meth. Mitchell, S. E. M. M. Meth. Meth. M. Meth. Meth. M. Meth. M. Meth. Meth. Meth. Meth. M. Meth. Me	Pembroke
Mills, J W Meth	Carofroxa
Mitchell, S. E W Meth	Morchville
Misener, J	Marshville
Misener, J	Nithburg
Miscner, J. Baptist Milne, Rev. W. Congreg'l Mortimer, G. R. M. Episc'l	Listowell
Mortimer, G. R Congreg I	Florence
Milne, Rev. W	Hamilton
Mortimer, G. K. M. Epise'l. Morley, J. W. M. N. Con. Moora, S. C. M. N. Con. Moragow, Rev. E. W. Meth. J. Montgoriery, Mr. Raptist	Welling'n PEC
Moore, S. C W. Meth.	
Morrow, Nev. Mr. Baptist	Freelton
Montgomery, Mr.	Strabane
Murray, Dunch 1	Grimsby
Murray, Mars and C Presb	Fonthill
Murray, Rev. J. C Baptist	Lewiston, N Y
Murray, Muss Isaberia Murray, Rev. J. G. Baptist Muir, Rev. Wm. Presbyth Murwin, Rev. Chas. C. Presb.	Ottawa
McArthur, A C. Presb McAlpine, A Baptist W. Meth	St. Mary's
McAlpine, A W. Meth	St. Catharines
McCullocn, A Preshvt'n	Patho
McCalla, W. J.	St Catharines
McCuaig, Rev. F C. Presh	Oakville
McCalla, John w Math	0.1
McCullough, and the test	n tamthorne
McCraney, W	Burmatsholm
McCullough, Mrs W. McCullough, Mrs McCraney, W. McCraig, W. Ar (d-light Rev. Robt Baptist	Hammetshort
McCraney, W McCraig, W McClelland, Rev. Robt Baptist Clelland, Rev. Robt W. Meth	Toronto
McCraig, W. McClelland, Rev. Robt Baptist McDonald, John	Pembroke
McDonald, John	Thorota
McEwen, Rev. John W. Meth McFarland, Mrs. A Presbyt'n McGlashan, L	N. Pelnam
McGlashan, L	Brewster
McCuire JasC. Preso	Galt
McGlashan, L. C. Presh McGuire, Jas. Preshytn	Napanee
McGregor, Jno	Goble's Corners
McHenry, D. C	Rugby
McIntyre, Mrs	Montreal
McIntosh, the Rev. J. Congreg L	St. Catharines
McKinican, new Presbyt'n	Strabane
McIntosh, Wm Contreg	Toronto
McLean, A P Meth	Rosemont
McKinley, R Presbyrn McLean, A P. Meth	Whitby
McLennan, nev. A. D. Ch of S	W. Lordown
Maclennan, nev. R C. Presb	Muskoka Falls
McMonies, will W Meth	Toronto
McMurray, The C Presb	Montreal
McMurrich, Hon. J P. Ch. of S	Kincardine
McPhail, Jno	
McPherson, M Presbyth	Montreal
Nen, J. H. A. Presbyt'n	Fulton, O
Nelson, n. A M Episc'l	C. the wille
Nelson, H. A M. Episc'l	Samoa, Polyn'ia
Nelson, Allan S Presbyt'n	Samoa Polyn'ia
Nisbet, Rev. II Presbyt'n	Toronto
Nelson, Allan S, Presby'n Nisbet, Rev. H	Toronto
Nisbet, Rev. H	
Nisbet, Mrs W. Meth Nixon, Thos W. Meth Nixon, Mrs W. Meth	
and the second se	

38. 'le 09

t dv le

rines

i d l ra rille ton o m lle ille ille ille roke to ary's burn

	2	D O Assense	
	DENOM'TION.	P. O. ADDRESS.	
NAME.		St. Catharines	
Norton, Rev. R	D. C. Presb	Hamilton	
Ormiston Rev. Wm., D.	D. C. Presb	Hamilton	
Ormiston, Mrs.	C. Presb	Turiston NV	
Ormiston, mis	C. Presb Presbyt'n Baptist	Lewiston, N Y	
Parkinson, W	Bantist	Torento	
Parson, H. E	Presbyt'n Baptist M. Episc'l Baptist	wenand	
Page, C	Congreg'l Baptist Bantist	Simcoe	
Pegg, wm	Baptist	Desmaton	
Pegg, Mrs	Baptist Baptist W Meth	Centreville	
Phelps O. J.	Baptist	Centreville	
Pitcher, Rev. J	M. N. Con	Simcoe	
Poole, Rev. W. H	and the set of	WOOdstock	
Preston, Rev. Jas			
Purdy, L. M	W. Meth	Paris	
			Ø
Que, Danieles Englaric	kBaptist	Dundas	
Ratcliff, Rev. Frederic	k Baptist Ev. Asso n	Box Grove	
Raymer, Mrs	W. Meth	Toronto	
Reeve, Dr. R. H.	W. Meth W. Meth	Yorkville	
Rodgers, E	Baptist	Paris	10
			48
Robinson, Joseph	Congreg1	Woodstock	
			e
			30
Russell, W	w Meth	Kingston	
Ryckman, Rev. B. I	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Bewdley	
Cashwille Wm	Baptist	Bewdley	
Schneider, J. W. H.	iCongreg'i M. Episc'i M. NCon Presbyt'n	Waterdown	
Scott Rev. Jas.		Lockport, N	Y
			0
Schofield, Rev. W.	Presbyt'n HW. Meth BU. B	Ingersoll	
Schlichter, Rev. J.	BU. B		
Bennemon, 1901111			

NAME

Shrimpto Shrimpto Shrimpto Shaw, Re Sills, Re Sills, Mi Sime, Ge Smith, I Smith, V Smith, C Smith, C Smith, S S Smith, Soules, Sperry, Spettig Straith Straith Stinsol Stinson St. Joh Stibbs. Stewar Suttor Sym, Symo Taylo Taylo Toyn Toyn Tolm

Tom Torra Thor Thor Tho Tho Tho

Thu Trye Uns

Van Var Vin Viv

Wa Wa Wa

nes

ΝY

le , Ver't le le

h

ove ove m

lle 1 Stat'n harines 0 tock hondy'le ille 0 pro'

ville a con ey ey ooro' 7

nd down oort, N Y Douro soll

NAME. DENON'TION. F. O. ADDESSON. Shrimpton, Jas. W. Meth. Stamford Shrimpton, Albert W. Meth. Stamford Shrimpton, Miss. A. W. Meth. Stamford Shrimpton, Miss. A. W. Meth. Stamford Shrimpton, Miss. A. W. Meth. Narham Shaw, Rev. Wm. W. Meth. Norham Sills, Mrs. M. Episel. Dunnville Sills, Mrs. M. Episel. Dunnville Smith, Rev. V. A. W. Meth. Thorold Smith, Rev. A. W. Meth. Hawkston Smith, Robert C. Presb. Sco. of Peal. Smith, Mort. Baptist Grimsby Smith, Mas. R. Copregil. Toronto Smith, M. Baptist Tapleytown Soules, John C. Presb. Welland Straith, Peter. Preshotn Weston Straith, Peter. Preshotn Weston Stimson, G. G. W. Meth. Freeton Stimson, G. G. W. Meth. <t

St. John, Dantei M., Congreg'l. Freelon, Stibbs, W. J., Congreg'l. Freelon, Stewart, David. Freelon, Stewart, David. Freelon, Stewart, David. Freelon, Suton, Jan. W. Meth. Toronto Sym, H. S. Bible C. Fresh, C. Chatham Taylor, J. W. B. M. E. Stamford Toynbee, Mr. W. Meth. Stamford Toynbee, Mr. W. Meth. Stamford Toynbee, Mr. C. Presh. Weth. Stamford Tomblin, W. C. Presh. Weth. Gaelph Tormono, Silvester Thompson, Silvester Preshyth. St. Corinth Thompson, Silvester Preshyth. London Thornton, A. M. N. Con Garafraxa Thurston, Rev. A. L. M. Episc'l. London Trynoto, Rev. A. M. M. Episc'l. London Wethat M. Gaelph Wether, M. M. Chatham St. Catharines Thomson, J. S. C. Presh. Corinth Thompson, Silvester Preshyth. London Thornton, A. M. N. Con Garafraxa Thurston, Rev. A. L. M. Episc'l. Lowiston Tryon, Joseph. Presbyth. Georgetown Unsworth, Rev. J. Congreg'l. Wether Work Wethan Key, J. Congreg'l. Wallbridge Vandervoort, B. H. W. Meth. Wethan W

89

P. O. ADDRESS.

		P. U. ADDRESS.
NAME.	DENOM TION.	Simcoe
Wakefield, Rev. J	W. Meth Bantist	Tyrone
Washington John		St. Catharines
Walker Rev. Chas		Hammon
Wilkinson Rev. 1. 1/ .	· · · · Jul · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	WOOdstock
Willis A. E.		Chicago, e c
Wilder, E. C.		Taternio
Wilson, Rev. J.	and the of Toront	0 1010110
Wood, J. H	W. Meth Congreg'l Baptist	Branciora
Wood, Rev. John	Congreg'l Baptist	St Mary's
Wolverton, C. D.	Baptist	, mai, mary 0
wren, 1 nos	Episcop'n	Hamiiton
Young, Geo. A	Episcop n	n houle provide

N.B.—The foregoing list has been taken from the books, provided during the Convention, for entries. A few names of persons known to have been in attendance, have been added. Some, for want of any record of their being present, may have been omitted.

1

Fi effort, viewir the Ca

ADDRESS

have this s been past Ottav Ontav agen there Sabb

> the six 1 orga and deli has

APPENDIX.

From many quarters tidings reach us of increased interest, effort, and intelligence, in Sabbath School work. Without reviewing the gracious results in other lands, we may notice, that the Canada Sunday School Union, in its last report says-

" In every department of this year's effort your committee have met with much encouragement; we began our work in this section of the Province, now known as Quebec, and have been gradually extending our efforts westward. During the past year, the Eastern Townships, the region drained by the Ottawa river, and its tributaries, and the eastern portion of Ontario, from the City of Kingston, have been visited by One of these agents (Mr. Walker,) writes-"1 think there cannot be less than 1000 children brought into (existing) Sabbath Schools during the past year."

Besides the schools organized by Rev. J. McKillican, under the auspices of this Association, the report states that twentysix new schools, with 142 teachers, and 1050 scholars, have been 161 other schools have been visited; 302 sermons and addresses, bearing on Sabbath School instruction, have been delivered, and the issue of books and Sabbath School requisites has been greater than in any former year.

W. M.

ESS.

rines n rines ck US

d 18 n

rovided to have of their

Statistics of Sabbath Schools in the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec for the year ending Oct. 1868; collected principally from the Reports of the County and City Secretaries of the Sabbath School

Association	of	Ganada,	by	Rev.	William	Millard,	General	Secretary.
-------------	----	---------	----	------	---------	----------	---------	------------

						<u>`</u>			indy protection					· · · · · ·
- Xalu			1	111		~		100	1	"all "that	Sup E	p-sec.		
DOST OFFICE.	4 1 T	1 1	1 2 2 2		1117	2 PRINTER CAUSES	F	For West	FOR MISSIONS	f of a	p.a. klegister 11 oc.&. lesson of Books 11 raries,	SABBATH		
OF	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	위 같이 귀 있어?	alle alle alle	유민 독관	48.8 27		2		05	they they they	Reo F	0 5		1.1 M VL K 2
ADDRESS SECRETARY	2 6 9	The second secon	4 44 44	the state of the		2 OF SULPERSON 2	2 7	T PUROSE HELD	On	X L Deo X a	A La	Z - Cossesmo	ONS HELD	
	1 1 Jac		a de la seconda		1111	2 P	1 1	18	BEREVOLENT OBJECTS	o, of keep proce o of keep	keep a atterio Xu. of Librau	a u		
0	X X X	2 2 2	1 1 2	2.1	12. 1		1 2	λ		No. No.	- ×	2		
v. (198) Rev James Grav	<u>. 22</u> 6 154 124	24 (25) 1235 (25)	5 285 180	. 124	A IP. P	 Indefinition on the factors & parents 9 	16	4	1 s hods do something.	7	8 2585	11		A number of schools rate to be the state of
Fig. 1. Bey J. Robertson Paris	15 1. 131 367	$65 = 314 - 3634 - 267^2$	/5 712 189	$1_{\mathcal{T}}=82n-2ni$		 Want of bachers—hittle (http://jog to.est in parents) 	.49	 Business, losons, and de j votion. 	- Alsont \$548		35 20125	15		encourage teachers all the second provide the second provide the basis of the basis
Fi. J. F. Paterson, Kitteardin	an 10 110 28	44 - 22× 1813 - 251	at the dec			. Want of teachers Induitorono Con-					14 60.54	12 Ye	10.00	the best S. S. requires a first start and a start and the
W Million Million	⁶⁰	· · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			t of parents 🦐 y	1	22 MOSTLY DE LOCARES.	Series books, &c.	1	14 19675	- 19 - La - 19 - La - 19 - La		
tel pully que and an	8	18 11 180 240 12 10 10	And the second second			teres and an an an and a second s	100 A.			11.2	di Niy		1000	Last years report.
hter dytex b Literation Queber 1.0 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	- 1 h G - P	$\frac{1}{26} = \frac{17}{26} = \frac{109}{15} = \frac{100}{25}$	de su a			Apatia in professing Christians		1. For regulating schol matters		d by ar	5 12:00	17. and	A.L. 7	As only 3 schools report is a second second school of the second school
to i. M. I.K.Galbrath, Bowmanyile	-n 1. g 0.2 20	62 - 271 - 2156 - 158	en 120 268	1 2 12 127		 Want of leach ts effortent feaches. 1 			and the second se		16 6753 *	• • •		
ITed's	19 10 100 119	the field non-filling	and the second second			 and of an Agent to visit 1 		15. DUSING STATES INC.	\$150.91		10			teachers, and want of a Ag
I Butlet	10 61 Say	Service and the		1						1.00				Last year's report
TTOSTTS W. T. Paton Kingson	10 11 m2 m2	92 ta 1956 ta	a	1 10 11			a Karal	······································	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 10 10 1 10 1				Taken from last year's $f_{1,2}$. "The statisfies are the second state of the second
OLENG ARRA GLENA D.L.E.	11									4 65 - 11				settled; to a great excit better on the builder of the S. The burger have been by the state of a S.S. Missionary ; many chapter so a state of a S.S.
Gh11	. // (m	- 22 820 17	and the second s			- 17 should report want of teach- 2 (1)	13 av	s. Business and prayer.	· ·····	1 10 AV	7 1824	10 0.00V		them into S. S., however upon any strands of the strands of the strands of strands to gather
Durhans	18 V	3.	As a second second		en 1	Corts and of books in the second of books in the second parents, and want the second parents and want the second s			23) for missions			E and		"I have found it hards a transformed to be a set of the
to y i that k Some a	- 11	84 - 258 - 3215 - 2144 58 - 557 - 1081 - 284		12 144 129	1 2 5	 of qualified teachers 	$\mathbf{x}_{i}^{(i)} = \infty$	8 Prayer and study of lessons.	(\$77.18) other sums not for sums not for summed.	} 11 .0	30 7439	18 Y)		"There are several more choice or more thanks with the separate several more several more choice and
and the contract of the second s	$16 \int \frac{1}{2} = \frac{117}{2} = 28$	os og 1081 681 11.1.7	1	8 152 67 128,8	18 is 4	2. Some from want of feachers 106	6 8	2		. 4	9 2225	5	× ×	"Interest in S. S. is on the measure
II VM/I, FOX	. B 📲 🔬 👬 👬	oo 150 5181 ¹ .(15		16 521 115		217	5 14						17.1	"Most of the schools are any association and an approximation of the schools and great profit."
BASTINGS	$15 \int e^{-328}$	64 - 23î - 2562 - 2004	4 .06 309	y = 176 - 258	2 H 0	6	E = m	5. Study of lessons and business		§ 8 2	22 - 5898	10		Mr. Martin reports the management of a second secon
III fox	3371 191	 1950 - Diqu 	di na se a		ADD D	all (Want of efficient teachers, and) i indifference of parents in the			(F. J.S.; Tan orphan.)					"The difficulty of obtaining the statistics of S. S. and the strugglight of the structure field the secretary knows not how for remedy this cold."
k1 M	28 107 82	2 = -95 = 753 = 704	4 181 100	1. 11. 126	4. 10. 2	 undifference of parents Latelessness and want of books 		2. General business	\$ 11 L	2	4 2385	5		"It schools only report a many and a single school of the
KINGSTON J. Paton Kingston	17 2 285 2.00	$a = 2a_L - 26.8 - 1900$	m	7				8 Chiefly for study of lessons	I to toarly all the schools)	С.,	no rep't			¹¹ Failed to get reports from one schools - tractional fact to the constant stations to get attends one S. S. 2.S. S. and C. d. metschools - tractional fact to the constant stations to get attends one S. S. 2.S. S. and C. d. metschools - tractional factors at the constant stations at the co
VEMPTON J Mams Satis	35 / 6 280 214	4 200 2586 1707	at an 201	- 	di pr	(Want of quilled teaches, interest,) 26.3		(For proper conduct of a	t the children contribute)	,	18 5936			are of a missionary character. The character is is sufficient on the bar it was not in mination
VNARK (North) Rev. P. Louis Land Ville	13 16 60	0 54 °C00 188		1 1 1		 0) parents and good libraries () 	30.0				18 30an 	- 3 	in P	" I have found great difficulty in getting reports. If we can be obtained and index so a supported Last year's report. Non-termshed this year.
UNNARK (South) Rev W M Roser Porth	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 80 155 500	10 111 50	1 = 10 = -10		······································	an 👘 👘	3. Study of lesson and prayer.	(1 sup's a pupil at Pt Aux) Treubles ; 1 in India	1 3	4 2000		b	Last year's report or par-
LEEDS Rev. H. Gordon	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	(i) 38 1500 (173) pft.				annan ann ann an an an an an an an an an		a balana milini m	I reables : I manage	k an j ar	а <u>а</u>		1. L	Last year's poort
U.XNOX	20	por ted. 856 656	Dr. bodt			1	es /	a haaraanaanaanaa	a saas (gaanagaaaaaa				1	In the absence of the Senstary in New Bronowsch, discourse to an interaction of the interest is increasing. A Compt Concentron would reach a good results?"
LUNCOLS	20 14 S. S. repor 22 1 133 112		(1 188 112)	2 87	44 10	Want of interest in payents 86		5 3 study of lesins; 3 for busin'es	es \$83.00.	5	8 4200	5 Ye		increasing. A Compt curventon would produce good results." "Anxiety manifested that something be done to awaken in interval in the work of the primits also seen to have no care for the property of the schools."
LONDON Rev. J. Cooper	and 1 235 196	at 114 2300 1251	d 330 180 11	(2 - 225 - 140	all prits well	Ø	a0	н	1	say	12 3459	in te		for the prosperity of the schools."
MEGANTIC	6	o			2			a second contraction of the			G2 Anna	63)		Last report.
MIDDLESEX (North). Rev. H. Christopherson, Ailsa Craig	5 10 10 5 14.8 5 rept. 25 125 115	p't. 5 102 1140 788	All and a sear the second	9 42 56	13	3 Want of suitable teachers mainly			·····	1.223.00	2 - 20 	A Ltor the Li	Initial Co. 1	Last report. " tireat difficulty in neurong statistics. English thurch Schools take no notice of survulars. A tail report would present numbers one half in excess of the above."
MIDDLESEX (South). Rev. J. A. R. Dickson, London	20 18 · · · 114 100	. 80 1011	1	1 (b)	- I	want of subable reactors manny.				. 10	2 = 1981	······································	London. A	numbers one half in every of the above."
	STEREO P	9		And	20 July	and the second				$\gamma \to \gamma \to$	лîм у	9		· P*
MONTREAL L. Cushing, Jr Montreal	46 2 864 670	0 800 7240 4874	1 says 1 says the 1 20 10 greate No.no	e Leays iter 7	1 says 5 11	Want of zeal in teachers 48	A	46 {1 for business, some for devotion, a few for pre- paration of lessons.	1	say 40	10000		1	1 ¹⁰ We have a Teacher's Versitation which have been the means of assembling a large number of teacher's, and which has 4 proved must interesting and perificable by severy and the avelant. Several of our prominent threstan mean reacted evolving much line, neggy and means to this work?
MONCK	24 160 say		N 0. B0						1	ao .	100.00		~ P	much time, energy, and means to this work."
NORFOLK Rev. J. Binggs Weinand	45		0 400 350 6 or ted.	6 125 150		⁶ Want of piety and funds 200	1	14 Prayer and study of lesson.	\$200.00.	10 2	10 3000	2 One for Hale	ddi'and Co.	
NORTHUMBERLAND Rev. T Alexander	*	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	12.8. Schools.			2.36 9 8, 8	16 ·····		· "	d ne h v		Ye	US .	L REALING CONTRACT CIPELENCE AND A CONTRACT OF CONTRACT.
NORTHUMBERLAND Rev. T. Alexander	23 40 1 195 153	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7 88 131 a few 9 235 144 9	w No 1 9 178 92	report, mitiyal 53	all Carchestress of parents 700	are a fe		\$168.00	2	11 3746	5 1 Ye		"The little interest namifested by Christians is deployed."
ONTARIO, (North) Rev. J. Miller,	35 5 300 250	o very 2500 2000	9 235 144 9 9 5.000	9 178 92	aa 12	 Want of efficient teichers: 130 		9 Various purposes.	\$29.50	4	7 4583	Ye Ye	18	¹⁰ The Convention held at Whithy in September, is spoken of as harmonious, interesting, and conducted with a good deal of energy."
	1	gener')	in a literation	6		^{dy} Want of efficient teachers. considerable	1 . / ¹⁹	*ay 20	1	few near	arly 5000 a	a few	Т	The Secretary speaks of the difficulty of obtaining reports, but says a start getting considerable atoms in this same
OTTAWA	13 2 12.8. only re 178 158	re port. 8 88 1529 1048	4	9 304	1 17	2	18	12 For sch1 int est & delibition.	1		all in68.8. 12 1666	are		and are generally peopering. A Sabbath School Aredation formed.
OXFORD Rev. J. Bates Woodstock	48 449	3810	•			4 12 S.say 26	15	12 FOR SERIE INCOME.			12 1666		B	Rev. J. Bates speaks of the same efforts and describentiation obtaining statistics. The number of a second statistics of
PEEL Robert Smith Brampton	64 591 140	n 373 4367 3946		4 schools report.		Want of efficient feachers, and Upo	34 report say	ay						1 taken from last rept:. 2) One S. S. says, a muster has not been in the whool for 12 years. Another descret@@metrin.theshold in the short.
	301 440	313 4000 3910	6 909 342 4	45 174	18 30	(indifference in parents.)	- a _ 1	20 V For general business and V prayer.	\$81.45.	11 7	19 7223	10 Ye	(N.	that superintendents and tenchers should exchange visits
PERTH	50 35.8. S. reph rt. 3 291 237					Want of proper teaching, and)			(Very little ; two S. S.)	6			$\delta x = 1$	at between the second and S. S. in the second second sector of the design of S. S. There is the second
	1000		⁶ 241 230 19	9 221 85	32 22	i Want of proper teaching, and) i influence in parents.	20	8 Spiritual interest of schools.	. {Very little ; two 5, 5, support a pupil in Pt. Aux. Trembles, Que.	10 1	19×5493	6	an I	¹⁰ I believe there are set 50.8.8. In the county. Forms were writtle almost every 8.8. There is leade that there are a great number of children growing up without religious instruction. I trust comothing many due to reach them. ¹¹
PETERBORO Lt Col Haultain Peterboro PONTLAC Rev. D. Wardrops Bristal Queles	33 10 255 211	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		4					(Aux. Trembles, Que. J			12. 727		
PRESCOTT	15 1 68 64 15 Five schools only fur	- nished : reports		2 50 27		Want of proper teachers. 46	14 507	me		1. 11	7 1053	7 Ye		" Some of the S. S. around within reach of any construction of the teachers are builded as a
PRINCE EDWARD W. I. Porte Pictor	15 Five schools only fur 42 1 1.3 11 400 100	1 13 150 95 300 2587 2000		26 15	9	Want of love to God's cause		a	. Occasional contributions.		5	2		bers. Some Church of England schools retries to report. Last report of number (schools taken). "You had better get your Agent to visit this field."
QUEBEC Rev. D. Marsh. Quebes RENFREW Rev. J. McEwen Pembroke	182	300 2587 2000 1855								4 11 12			L	Last report taken.
RUSSELL Rev. J. Smith Cumberland	16 78 78	67 833 673	- 10 - 17 - 7	1 87						18.0				Last report taken "I have generated specified with increased energy and increased ded not to make any formal type:"" "So work in this county has been presented with increased energy and increased." Last years report taken
SHERBROOKE	20 15	g ve sub-bath schools, 5 18 180 125 6 19 214 135				Same and the second	88			1260	9			county has been procented with increased energy and interest."
SIMCOF, (North) Rev. J. G. Sanderson, Rugby	No. 5 4 160 1201	1 15 1386 888	26 23 36. 135 169 7	26 0 11 50	25 8 26	Wast of teachers and books. (182		1 When required, 5.1 study of basenes: I business	Window			120		This is a very partial eport. A schools were reported had your
	18 port furnishe d by t	the Socretary.	100 5	1 m	10	want of feachers and books. (182)	- 10 y	5 1 study of lessons; 4 business	s \$19.50 ir Home Missions.		18 2562	3		Last year's repertivity. This is a very small repert. So schools were reported that is an "Nine of they's surgenized by Res. J. McKillian mechany will — One school reports not property as 1, or report suffer- ing from what looks. We require notice soft them and a surf of surfakle persons to rotice these. There are also many more place with there explicit the schools is static field of y = on finding teachers".
2 (32550) 3200 (apression and a second	88 70	y 525	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							$\alpha = \alpha + \gamma$		1		"There are several press where schools have goes a white word it suitable persons to consist door. There are also
TORONTO	43 37 rep't. sirep't.	34 rep't, 37 rep't, 36 rep't, 3 648 - 7806 - 5316	1, 24 rep/1, 26 rep/1, 2000 - 10 18	26 rep't. 2	. 13 rep't.	21 rep?t. • Want of male feasibility and pro- 1 438	5 rep't.	25 . { Business and prayer : 4 /	(22 rm't \$2950 ; 6 others)	4	35 rep't.			
VAUDRETH W. Hodgson			706 1048 p	5 99 339	151 50	 per and sufficient room. 	56 2	25 { business and prayer; 4 (study of lessons,	contribute, but do not say how much.	1	35 rep't. 14 20253	$m_{10}=\infty$		School gepricht provinsen. Average attestanssel och in sin ned neutri 500. Still mar stiparte att gehered m. 42,000 repetiel in Bei in Alemenni Errege Mission. Several geheres experied in Bei in Alem Trankle, Alem of These include atter fotostantchliden in the context of a fact Schutzeri in Frink basic.
	5	; 16 119 93	1 5 p. m. m.					· ·····	/ sayhow much. ,	4	4 3 have lib'ries.	4		\$2,900 reports the wrotestant children in the county, co ept a low Cattered in French locasts
VICTORIA L. Maguire	30 166	1310				suppose 50	A to a		1	1.11	10 10-		- Alar	Last year's report. Note furnished this year by the sourceary
WATERLOO A Ker Galt	24 8 S. S. only re 1 109 100		5 report. 69 51	Srep't, Srep't, 5 89 77	Srep't. 6	One wants a library.	(i i i	5 2 study of les'ns ; 1 for prayer.		151	11:			Right schools only report to the County Secretary.
WELLAND	60				13	(Neglect of parents, want of qua-)	1.	. A General business: study a	5 report \$151.		1	<i>v</i>	T. F	a The Constant Matter contains archably 60 s and which only 16 have reported. Some sections of an archable 61 s
	137 111	101 1123 784	1 225 145	18	8	lified and interesting teachers. 116 and want of books.	1 100	6 (of lessons.)	\$132.	3 1	13 4071	5 Y.	78	¹⁰ The County of Weindi contains probably for S S, of which only to have reported. Some vertices is an world. As a report of the work if the county, I consider the decise statistics worthless for any practical purpose.
WELLINGTON, North Rev. T. McGuire	45 Nine	e schools only report. 62 595 406	- a 7											
		62 595 406	96 41 2	2 38 65		$\left\{ \begin{array}{ll} {\rm Two~schools~from~general~ne-}\\ {\rm glect,~wants,~or~library.} \end{array} \right\} \cdots$	-6 ma - 14	2 Prayer and study of lessons,	[., 5	4 1701	•• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		" While parties appear to be deeply interested in S.S., yet they appear to feel little interest in S.S. concentrate "
WELLINGTON, South Rev. R. Torrance Guelph	7 85 . 75	71 854 566	4 report. 61 94 2	4 rep't. 2 84 27	2 rep't. to some	• Want of efficient teaching funds	. (4 Conference and prayer.	\$70	3 at	att'ee 6 rep't. att'ee 2280 les'ns			"An aggregate of the seports that have some to hand some of the schools, even in the terrory of touchph, have not
WELLINGTON Cond	25 1 230 4ay 35 1 230 200	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				1. and from indifference. 123 22 23 23 23 24 23 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24	(4 Conference and prayer.	\$79.	1 3 mis Atle	d'ee 2280 es'ns	2		reported, though tarashed with circulars and remained of their omission.
WENTWORTH D. B. Chisholm,, Hamilton,	35 1 230 200 359 234	1250 833			15 уея -	30	12.7		(a a ja	- "	5		No Secretary approach information obtained from other courses and report furnished by the County Secretary. The hast report taken.
	15 1 73 60						(²⁰ - 0		•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	6.00 1.0	· · · ·)	**		No report furnished as an observative sector and the function of the sector of the sec
Yolik (North) J. P. Jiwin				20 L 40	. an 1 mm 1		1 m m		·····	q = 1 + r	a			
	3 237 177	142 1769 1110	291 227	142	75 21	Want of teachers, and of interest. 135	$\{m, \dots, l'\}$	14 Study of lessons, business }	4 report \$70 for Missions.	N	18 4639	1 Yes, an I	Institute.	" It is regretted to fear whools are reported from a "county so full of S. S. I hope to make a later republic of year. At the Convention held a this part, the services of R. G. Parley, Eq., were engaged."
YORK, (South) J. T. W. Wallis Thistleton	80 Forty schools r	s report. 228 2694 1789				Want of teachers, want of effici-)		(and prayer.)	report pro los anostos					
-	1 320 312	228 2694 1789	316 186 2	3 31 170	82 32	ent and regular teachers, and of interest in parents.	20 7	7 Business.	\$283 66	10	17 6864	7		"Forty schools report. There seems to be great apathy in regard to giving statistics."
		Ø												